



# Killeglan Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023

# **Appropriate Assessment Screening Report**

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

1.0	INT	RODU	CTION	1
	1.1	Backg	round	1
	1.2	Comp	etent Experts	1
	1.3	Legisla	ative Context	1
	1.4	Scree	ning Methodology	3
	1.5	Ecolog	gical Assessment	5
		1.5.1	Desk Study	5
		1.5.2	Assessment	6
2.0	DES	CRIPT	TION OF THE PROJECT	7
	2.1	Overv	iew	7
	2.2	Locati	on of Project	8
	2.3	Receiv	ving Natural Environment	10
	2.4	Descri	ption of the Project	17
		2.4.1	Rehabiltation Methodology	17
		2.4.2	Programme	19
		2.4.3	Monitoring	20
	2.5	Likely	Effects of the Natural Environment	22
3.0	IDE	NTIFIC	ATION OF LIKELY SIGNIFICANT EFFECTS	23
	3.1	Establ	ishing the Zone of Influence	23
	3.2	Site D	escriptions	24
		3.2.1	River Shannon Callows SAC	24
		3.2.2	Lough Croan Turlough SPA	27
		3.2.3	River Suck Callows SPA	28
		3.2.4	Middle Shannon Callows SPA	29
	3.3	Evalua	ation Against Conservation Objectives	31
	3.4	Summ	ary of Likely Significant Effects	46
4.0	IN-C	OMBII	NATION EFFECTS	47
	4.1	Introd	uction	47
	4.2	Metho	odology	47
	4.3	Outco	ome	47
5.0	COI	NCLUS	ION	56
6.0	RFF	FRFN	CES	57
5.0	· <b>` -</b>	-:\-!\		51
APF	PEND	IX A	Killeglan Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning Rehabilitation Plan 2023	and

# **APPENDIX B** Zone of Influence

21.175.102 Page iii

# 1.0 INTRODUCTION

# 1.1 Background

Roughan & O'Donovan (ROD) was appointed by Bord na Móna to produce, on its behalf, an Appropriate Assessment (AA) Screening Report in respect of the proposed Killeglan Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023 ("the Project").

The AA Screening Report is intended to determine whether or not the Project, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, in view of best scientific knowledge, is likely to have a significant effect on areas designated as being of European importance for nature conservation ("European sites"), thereby enabling Bord na Móna, as the competent authority in this case, to fulfil its obligations under Article 6(3) of Council Directive 92/43/EEC of 21 May 1992 on the conservation of natural habitats and of wild fauna and flora ("the Habitats Directive").

This document comprises the AA Screening Report in respect of the Project and was prepared by ROD on behalf of Bord na Móna and in accordance with the requirements of the Habitats Directive and the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations, 2011 (as amended) ("the Habitats Regulations"). The aim of this AA Screening Report is to inform and assist the competent authority in carrying out its AA Screening by determining whether or not the Project, either individually or in combination with other plans and projects, has the potential to significantly affect one or more European sites, in view of their Conservation Objectives.

It is the considered opinion of ROD, as the author of this AA Screening Report, that the Project, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, in view of best scientific knowledge, does not have the potential to significantly affect the River Suck Callows SPA in view of the site's Conservation Objectives. Therefore, AA is not required in respect of the Project.

# 1.2 Competent Experts

This AA Screening Report was prepared by Rachel Heaphy and checked/reviewed by Harry Jones.

Rachel is an Ecologist with two year's experience in ecological assessment. She holds a BSc (Hons) in Zoology from University College Cork and an MRes degree (with distinction) from the University of Roehampton. Rachel is a Qualifying Member of the Chartered Institute of Ecological and Environmental Management (QualCIEEM).

Harry is a Senior Environmental Consultant with seven years' experience. He has a Master's degree (MAI) in Civil, Structural, and Environmental Engineering from Trinity College Dublin, and a Postgraduate Certificate (PGCert) in Ecological Surveying from Oxford University. He is a chartered member of the Chartered Institution of Water and Environmental Management (C.WEM) and an Associate Member of the Chartered Institute of Ecology and Environmental Management (ACIEEM).

## 1.3 Legislative Context

Council Directive 92/43/EEC of the 21<sup>st</sup> May 1992 on the conservation of natural habitats of wild fauna and flora ("the Habitats Directive") and Directive 2009/147/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of the 30<sup>th</sup> November 2009 on the conservation of wild birds ("the Birds Directive") list habitats and species which are, in a European context, important for conservation and in need of protection. This protection is afforded in part through the designation of sites which support significant

examples of habitats or populations of species. ("European sites"). Sites designated for wild birds are termed "Special Protection Areas" (SPAs) and sites designated for natural habitat types or other species are termed "Special Areas of Conservation" (SACs). The complete network of European sites is referred to as "Natura 2000".

In order to ensure the protection of European sites in the context of land use planning and development, Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive provides for the assessment of the implications of plans and projects for European sites, as follows:

"Any plan or project not directly connected with or necessary to the management of the site but likely to have a significant effect thereon, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, shall be subject to appropriate assessment of its implications for the site in view of the site's conservation objectives. In the light of the conclusions of the assessment of the implications for the site¹ and subject to the provisions of paragraph 4, the competent national authorities shall agree to the plan or project only after having ascertained that it will not adversely affect the integrity of the site concerned and, if appropriate, after having obtained the opinion of the general public."

In Case *C-323/17* [§34], *People Over Wind*, the Court of Justice of the European Union ('the CJEU') referred to the nature of the test to be applied in making a screening determination as follows:

"[...] it is settled case-law that Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive makes the requirement for an appropriate assessment of the implications of a plan or project conditional on there being a probability or a risk that the plan or project in question will have a significant effect on the site concerned. In the light, in particular, of the precautionary principle, such a risk exists if it cannot be excluded on the basis of objective information that the plan or project will have a significant effect on the site concerned (judgment of 26 May 2011, Commission v Belgium, C-538/09, EU:C:2011:349, paragraph 39 and the case-law cited). The assessment of that risk must be made in the light inter alia of the characteristics and specific environmental conditions of the site concerned by such a plan or project (see, to that effect, judgment of 21 July 2016, Orleans and Others, C-387/15 and C-388/15, EU:C:2016:583, paragraph 45 and the case-law cited)."

Further clarification on the use of mitigation measures was provided in *Eco Advocacy*<sup>2</sup>, where the CJEU ruled that where constituent elements are incorporated into the design of a project as standard features required for all projects of that nature and not within the aim of reducing negative effects of a project on European sites, those features cannot be regarded as indicative of likely significant effects on European sites concerned and should not be interpreted as mitigation measures intended to avoid or reduce harmful effects of a plan or project on those European sites. The judgment was made as follows:

"In the light of the foregoing considerations, the answer to the fourth question is that Article 6(3) of the Directive 92/43 must be interpreted as meaning that, in order to determine whether it is necessary to carry out an appropriate assessment of the implications of a plan or project for a site, account may be taken of the features of that plan or project which involve the removal of contaminants and which therefore may have the effect of reducing harmful effects of the plan or project on that site, where those features have been incorporated into that plan or project as standard features, inherent in such a plan or project, irrespective of any effect on the site."

<sup>1</sup> Including, where applicable, 'sites'.

<sup>2</sup> Eco Advocacy v. An Bord Pleanála [2023] C-721/21.

Article 7 of the Habitats Directive provides that the provisions of, *inter alia*, Article 6(3) are to apply to SPAs under Directive 2009/147/EC (the "Birds Directive").

As stated, the requirements arising out of Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive are transposed into Irish law by the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 as amended<sup>3</sup> (S.I. No.477 of 2011) (the Habitats Regulations), including Part 5 thereof.

The determination of whether or not a plan or project requires AA is referred to as "Stage 1" or "AA Screening". A "Stage 1" or "AA Screening" is completed to determine whether or not the Project, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, in view of best scientific knowledge, is likely to have a significant effect on areas designated as being of European importance for nature conservation ("European sites"), thereby enabling the Applicant, to fulfil its obligations under Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive.

Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive specifies that AA must be undertaken by the "competent national authorities". In Ireland, the "competent authority" is the relevant planning authority for each plan or project. Consequently, the responsibility for carrying out AA Screening lies solely with the competent authority. In that respect, the AA Screening Report is not in itself an AA Screening Assessment but provides the competent authority with the information it needs in order to carry out its AA Screening.

# 1.4 Screening Methodology

At this stage of the process, the AA Screening Report assesses the potential effects from the plan or project on the European sites within the zone of influence and evaluates them in view of the sites' Conservation Objectives.

This AA Screening Report has had regard inter alia to the following matters<sup>4</sup>:

- The threshold test is that an appropriate assessment will be required if the Project is likely to have a significant effect on (a) European site(s) either individually or in combination with other plans or protects.
- It is not necessary, in order to trigger the requirement to proceed to stage 2 AA that the Project will 'definitely' have significant effects on the protected site, but such a requirement will arise if it is a 'mere probability' that such an effect exists. The requirement to carry out an AA will be satisfied if there is a 'probability or a risk' that the Project will have 'significant effects' on (a) European site(s).
- Consequent upon the application of the precautionary principle, such a 'risk' will be found to exist if 'it cannot be excluded on the basis of objective information' that the particular Project 'will have significant effects' on (a) European site(s).
- An AA will be required if, on the basis of objective information, a 'significant effect'
  on a European site 'cannot be excluded'. An AA will not be required if, on the
  basis of objective information, a 'significant effect' on (a) European site(s) 'can
  be excluded'.
- In the case of 'doubt as to the absence of significant effects' an AA must be carried out.

21.175.102 Page 3

\_

<sup>3</sup> Including inter alia S.I. 290 of 2013; SI 499 of 2013; SI 355 of 2015; the Planning, Heritage and Broadcasting (Amendment) Act 2021, Chapter 4; SI 293 of 2021.

<sup>4</sup> See Eoin Kelly v. An Bord Pleanála [2019] IEHC 84; Kelly v. An Bord Pleanála [2014] IEHC 400; Connelly v. An Bord Pleanála [2018] IESC 31; [2018] ILRM 453.

- The requirement to conduct an AA will arise where, at the screening stage, it is ascertained that the particular development is 'capable of having any effect' (albeit this must be any 'significant effect') on (a) European site(s).
- The 'possibility' of there being a 'significant effect' on (a) European site(s) will give rise to a requirement to carry out an AA for the purposes of Article 6(3). There is no need to 'establish' such an effect and it is merely necessary to determine that there 'may be' such an effect.
- In order to meet the threshold of likelihood of significant effect, the word 'likely' in Article 6(3) means less than the balance of probabilities. The test does not require any 'hard and fast evidence' that such a significant effect was likely. It merely has to be shown that there is a 'possibility' that this significant effect is likely.
- The assessment of whether there is a risk of 'significant effect' on the European site must be made in light, inter alia, of the 'characteristics and specific environmental conditions of the site concerned' by the relevant plan or project.
- Plans or projects or applications for developments which have no appreciable effect on European sites are excluded from the requirement to proceed to AA. If all applications for permission for projects capable of having any effect whatsoever on such sites were to be caught by Article 6(3) activities on or near the site would risk being impossible by reason of legislative overkill.

While the threshold at the screening stage of Article 6(3) is very low nonetheless it is a threshold which must be met before it is necessary to proceed to the stage 2 AA.

Accordingly, best practice in undertaking AA Screening involves five steps as follows:

- (1) The first step involves gathering the information and data necessary to carry out a screening assessment. These include, but are not limited to, the details of all phases of the plan or project, environmental data pertaining to the area in which the plan or project is located, e.g. rare or protected habitats and species present or likely to be present, and the details of the European sites within the zone of influence.
- (2) The second step involves examining the information gathered in the first step and a scientific analysis of the potential impacts of the project on the receiving environment, particularly the European sites in the zone of influence.
- (3) The third step evaluates the impacts analysed in the second step against the Conservation Objectives of the relevant European sites, thereby determining whether or not those impacts constitute "likely significant effects", within the meaning of Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive.
- (4) The fourth step involves considering the potential for likely significant effects to arise from the combination of the impacts of the plan or project with those of other plans or projects. If it is determined in the third step that Stage 2 (AA) is required, consideration of potential cumulative impacts may be deferred to that stage.
- (5) The last step involves the issuing of a statement of the determination of the AA Screening. Notwithstanding the recommendation made in the AA Screening Report, the responsibility for completing this step lies solely with the competent authority.

The following guidance documents informed the assessment methodology:

 European Commission (EC) (2021) Assessment of plans and projects in relation to Natura 2000 sites: Methodological guidance on the provisions of Article 6(3)

and (4) of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC. Environment Directorate-General of the European Commission.

- European Commission (EC) (2018) Managing Natura 2000 sites: The provisions of Article 6 of the 'Habitats' Directive 92/43/EEC. European Commission, Brussels.
- European Commission (EC) (2007) Guidance Document on Article 6(4) of the 'Habitats Directive' 92/43/EEC: Clarification of the Concepts of Alternative Solutions, Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest, Compensatory Measures, Overall Coherence. Opinion of the European Commission.
- Department of Environment, Heritage, and Local Government (DEHLG) (2010)
   Appropriate Assessment of Plans and Projects in Ireland Guidance for Planning Authorities. Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government, Dublin.
- National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) (2010a) Appropriate Assessment under Article 6 of the Habitats Directive: Guidance for Planning Authorities. Circular Letter NPWS 1/10 & PSSP 2/10. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government, Dublin.
- Office of the Planning Regulator (OPR) (2021) Practice Note PN01: Appropriate
  Assessment Screening for Development Management. Office of the Planning
  Regulator.

# 1.5 Ecological Assessment

In order to fully inform this AA Screening Report in respect of the Project, it was necessary to establish the baseline ecological conditions in the receiving environment, particularly with regard to European sites.

#### 1.5.1 Desk Study

During the desk study, the statutory consultee, the National Parks & Wildlife Service (NPWS), provided data on designations of sites, habitats and species of conservation interest. This included reports pursuant to Article 17 of the Habitats Directive<sup>5</sup> (NPWS, 2019a, b, c) and Article 12 of the Birds Directive<sup>6</sup> (Eionet, 2018), as well as the Site Synopses and Conservation Objectives for the relevant European sites.

The desk study involved a thorough review of existing information relating to ecology in the vicinity of the Project and in the surrounding area. The following web-based geographic information systems (GISs) were used to obtain information relating to the natural environment surrounding the Project. These included the NPWS *Map Viewer* (NPWS, 2023), which provided information on the locations of protected sites, the National Biodiversity Data Centre's (NBDC) *Biodiversity Maps* (NBDC, 2023), which provided recent and historic records of rare and protected species in the area as well as the Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) *Unified GIS Application* (EPA, 2023) which provided additional information on the wider environment.

The desk study was also informed by the following documents:

- Bord na Móna (2023a) Killeglan Bog Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023.
- Bord na Móna (2023b) Killeglan Bog GIS Map Book 2023.

<sup>5</sup> Under Article 17, to report to the European Commission every six years on their status and on the implementation of the measures taken under the Directive.

<sup>6</sup> Every three years, Member States of the European Union are required by Article 12 of the Birds Directive to report on implementation of the Directive. The most recent reporting available is for the period 2008-2012.

- Bord na Móna (2023c) Peatland Climate Action Scheme Killeglan Bog Site Characterisation and Monitoring 2023.
- Bord na Móna (2023d) Peatland Climate Action Scheme Killeglan Bog Engineering Report.
- Bord na Móna (2023e) Peatland Climate Action Scheme Environmental Management Plan.
- Bord na Móna (2022) Methodology Paper for the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration on Bord na Móna Peatlands – Preliminary Study.
- RPS (2023) Bord na Móna Killeglan Bog Drainage Management Plan.

As with all desk studies, the data considered were only as good as the data supplied by the recorders and recording schemes. The recording schemes provide disclaimers in relation to the quality and quantity of the data they provide, and these were considered when examining outputs of the desk study.

#### 1.5.2 Assessment

The ecological baseline which was established by the desk study described above was used to inform the assessment of the potential ecological effects likely to arise from the Project, particularly with regard to European sites. Any assumptions that were made in view of gaps in the ecological data were made in strict accordance with the Precautionary Principle.

# 2.0 DESCRIPTION OF THE PROJECT

## 2.1 Overview

Bord na Móna is planning to rehabilitate Killeglan Bog, located along the Roscommon-Galway border approx. 6 km north of Ballinasloe on the east side of the River Suck. Killeglan Bog comprise of a cluster of seven bog subsites, totalling 584 ha in area with 200 ha proposed for rehabilitation. Killeglan Bog was ditched in the early 1980's but was never harvested for industrial peat production. However, domestic turf cutting has been carried out over much of the periphery of Killeglan Bog. Despite never having been utilised for industrial peat production, rehabilitation of the bogs is required in order for naturally functioning wetland and peatland ecosystems to re-establish. Rehabilitation is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Funding is provided by the Irish Government through the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) and by Bord na Móna. The Department of Environment, Climate and Communications has approved ongoing grant funding up to €108 million to Bord na Móna in relation to the enhanced rehabilitation of peatlands under PCAS. This funding is provided by the European Union's Recovery and Resilience Facility as part of Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing vegetation and promoting re-establishment of more typical cutaway peatland communities such as Birch woodland, Reedbeds, fen habitat and *Sphagnum*-rich embryonic bog communities. Better results for water quality improvements, climate action, the reduction of carbon emissions and biodiversity are achieved when the remaining peat is re-wetted. This means drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog and to encourage the natural colonisation of vegetation.

Six of the raised bog sub-sites within the Killeglan Bog group were ditched from 1981 – 84 but were never developed as milled peat production areas. This means that the site has retained many of its natural raised bog features and has significant potential for raised bog restoration. The margins of Killeglan have been subject to turbary/turf-cutting in the past and extensive cutover habitat occurs along the margins. A large portion of Killeglan Bog still retains deeper residual peat and has the capacity to regrow *Sphagnum* moss again, where there are suitable hydrological conditions. *Sphagnum* is a key species for restoring naturally functioning raised bog conditions.

Bog restoration measures were carried out on various parts of Killeglan Bog between 2011-2018. The first area to undergo these measures was Cuckoo Hill in 2011. Bog restoration was initially carried out in 2011 at Cuckoo Hill. Rehabilitation was carried out five of the other sub-sites between 2016 and 2018. However, some of the bog still has functional drainage and targeted measures are required to reinstate identified failed drain blocks, block flow paths and to further maximise the extent of active raised bog conditions. Measures proposed for Killeglan Bog include additional targeted drain

blocking on high bog and cell bunding on marginal cutover to raise water levels to the surface of the peat.

In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred, such that the remaining peat is wet and plants such as bog cotton and reeds, will thrive. The development of a range of habitats in Killeglan Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new peatland and wetland habitats. Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog.

There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment. This will reduce carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller carbon source. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a carbon sink. PCAS is expected to deliver significant contributions to Ireland's climate action. Rehabilitating former industrial peat production bogs will also in the longer-term support other ecosystem services such as such the development of new habitat to support biodiversity and local attenuation of water flows from the bog.

Measures proposed for Killeglan Bog include drain blocking and additional measures required to raise water levels to the surface of the peat. Bord na Móna plan to carry out this work in 2023. These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team of expert ecologists, hydrologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be carried out that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked, and water will still leave the site via the existing outlets. It will take some time for vegetation and habitats to fully develop at Killeglan, and for a peatland ecosystem to be restored. However, it is expected that most of the bog will be developing pioneer habitats after 5-10 years. This is a peatland rehabilitation plan. This plan does not consider future after-use or development.

"Killeglan Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023" is provided in full in Appendix A to this report.

The Project is neither connected to, nor necessary for the management of any European site.

# 2.2 Location of Project

Killeglan Bog is located along the Roscommon-Galway border, approx. 6 km north of Ballinasloe on the east side of the River Suck. The Killeglan Bog group is a cluster of seven raised bog sub-sites, namely Cuckoo Hill, Camlagh, Nacreeva, Porteen, Cregganycarna, Goats Lough North and Goats Lough South. Castlegar Bog which part of the Derryfadda complex, is southeast of the Killeglan Bog over the River Suck. The Bord na Móna Killeglan property is spread over several bogs, which are divided by local roads and several watercourses. The location of the Project is shown in Plate 1.

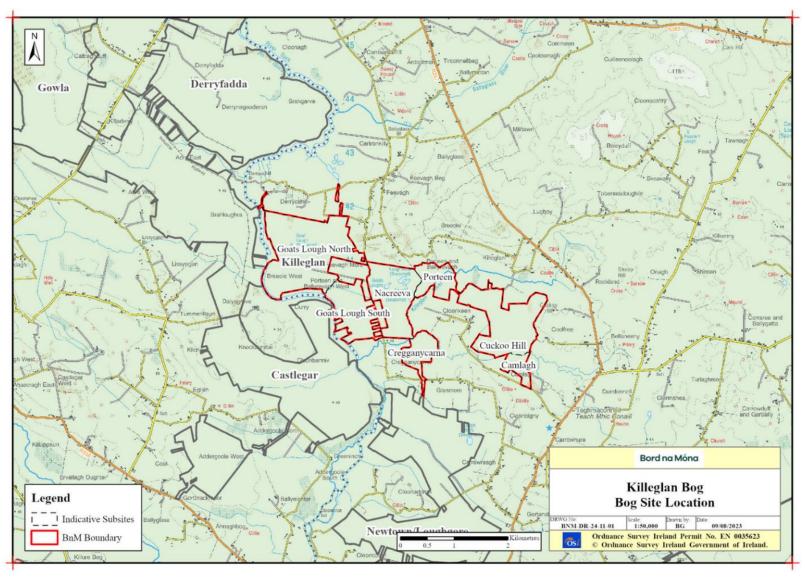


Plate 1 Killeglan Bog Location

# 2.3 Receiving Natural Environment

#### Habitats

The Killeglan Bog is comprised of drained raised bogs that have never been harvested for industrial peat extraction. A representative sample of the study area was subject to ground truthing in July 2023 to provide an update of the typical raised bog communities present at Killeglan Bog. Killeglan Bog supports Annex I habitats, *Degraded raised bogs still capable of natural regeneration*' [7120]. Hydrological modelling indicates there is also potential for areas of degraded raised bog (DRB) to develop as Annex I 'Active raised bog' [7110] following rewetting (Table 2.1). The most common habitats recorded on the site and in the surrounding environs are listed below and shown in photographs in Plates 2a-d. The locations of these habitats within Killeglan Bog are presented in Plate 3 and Plate 4 below.

Table 2.1 Modelled potential Annex I Degraded raised bogs still capable of natural

regeneration in each of the Killeglan Bog subsites.

Killeglan sub-site	Modelled DRB Areas
Cregganycarna	7 ha
Cuckoo Hill	20.1 ha
Goats Lough North	41 ha
Goats Lough South	21.2 ha
Nacreeva	18.7 ha
Porteen	0.6 ha
Total area	108.6 ha

The most common vegetation communities present on Killeglan Bog are listed as follows and have been classified according to *A Guide to Habitats in Ireland* (Fossitt, 2000). Any habitats corresponding to types listed on Annex I to the Habitats Directive were identified using the Interpretation Manual of European Union Habitats (EC, 2013):

- Raised bog (PB1).
- Cutover Bog (PB4).
- Scrub (WS1).
- Depositing Rivers (FW2).
- Bog woodland (WN7).
- Rich fen and flush (PF1)
- Poor fen and flush (PF2).
- Transition mire and quaking bog (PF3).
- Reed and large sedge swamps (FS1).
- Dry heath (HH1).
- Wet grassland (GS4).
- Improved grassland (GA1).
- Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2).
- Dense Bracken (HD1)
- Drainage ditches (FW4)
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3).

## Goat Lough Bog North

Goat Lough Bog is the most westerly and largest single area of raised bog (PB1) in the Killeglan Bog group. The majority of this raised bog (totalling 134.50 ha) has been subject to previous rehabilitation. There are some small relic pool areas with *Sphagnum*-rich communities still present, and the bog is sub-quaking in places (potential active bog). A former lough (Goat Lough) was previously drained but has now developed interesting, flushed vegetation – mainly poor fen and flush (PF2) and bog woodland. A single stand of *Rhododendron ponticum* was recorded at the remnant Goats Lough.

The River Suck forms this sub-site's western boundary and is designated as the River Suck Callows SPA and the Suck River Callows Natural Heritage Area (NHA). The riparian zone along this river is particularly well developed and quite diverse with typical callows wet grassland. There is a distinctive transitional/lagg zone on the high bog along the western margin close to the River Suck, with Purple Moor-grass and Bog Myrtle both prominent.

## Goat Lough Bog South

Goat Lough Bog South is approx. 73.10 ha in area. This section of raised bog (PB1) lies south of Goat lough North, with its western boundary also formed by the River Suck. The Killeglan River flows along its southern boundary. An area of 38.17 ha of raised bog in this sub-site has been subject to previous rehabilitation.

There is a distinctive transitional/lagg zone on the high bog along the western margin with the River Suck with Purple Moor-grass and Bog Myrtle both prominent. The riparian zone along this section of bog contains more frequent scattered Willow, which occasionally form small patches of Riparian woodland (WN5). Further south, some of the grassland along the river is managed for agriculture. A small pocket of dry poorly developed Birch woodland is located at the southern end of this bog.

#### Nacreeva Bog

Nacreeva Bog is approx. 92.78 ha in area. This bog is situated towards the centre of the site, immediately east of Goat Lough Bog South. The Killeglan River forms a boundary to its east and south.

The majority of the site comprises raised bog (PB1), with 63.05 ha that has been subjected to previous rehabilitation. Several mounds and ridges are present in this bog. The main topographical features of this sub-site are three former small lakes (towards the northern half of the site) namely Loughmore and Lough Nacreeva (both marked as seasonal) and Goats Lough. These lakes had previously been mapped on the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition SI six-inch maps as containing open water and some islands. These lakes were subject to drainage in the 80s and have now terrestrialised to various degrees, with no significant open water left.

These former lakes are now classified as transition mire and quaking bog (PF3), although they are likely to form a complex soak system. During the ecological surveys carried out in 2016 Goats Lough East was noted as having infilled with a floating mat of *Sphagnum*, and all three lakes were very wet and quaking.

### Cregganycarna Bog

Cregganycarna Bog is approx. 33.97 ha in area. This small sub-section section of bog is located to the south of Lough Nacreeva Bog south of the Killeglan River, which flows along its northern boundary. This bog consists of raised bog that had been drained

extensively and has since undergone rehabilitation (totalling 17.74 ha). This bog was previously subject to more than the usual amount of drains, with extra drains having been installed that criss-crossed the parallel drains. Heather is the dominant component of the vegetation. The margins of the bog presently consist of old cutover bog that now support marginal habitats such as Scrub (WS1) and Bog Woodland (WN7).

#### Porteen Bog

Porteen Bog is approx. 39.54 ha in area. This section of bog is located on the northern edge, nestled between Nacreeva and Cuckoo Hill sub-sites. The Killeglan River flows through the bog, dissecting it into east and west sections.

The western section is mainly comprised of a mixture of old and new cutover with some small sections of remnant raised bog (PB1). The older cutover bog areas are mostly made up of scrub, dry heath and Purple Moor-grass-dominated grassland. Some sections are still used for domestic turf cutting.

The eastern side of this section contains some areas of very old cutover around the edges of the bog but the majority of the bog is classed as raised bog (PB1), 8.33 ha of which has been subject to rehabilitation.

## Cuckoo Hill Bog

Cuckoo Hill Bog is approx. 124 ha in area. This is the most easterly sub-site, with a tributary of the Killeglan River separating this bog from Camlagh Bog to the south. The majority of this sub-site is classified as raised bog (PB1), that had been drained extensively and has been since subject to rehabilitation in 2011 (totalling 50.13 ha). The restoration immediately raised water levels and has successfully re-wetted the bog. Ongoing monitoring showed that *Sphagnum* cover increased across several permanent quadrats after re-wetting. The high bog at Cuckoo Hill was subject to an ecotope survey in 2013, see figure *BNM-DR-24-11-31: Killeglan Ecotope Survey 2013.* The majority of the high bog was mapped as non-active and was dominated by marginal and sub-marginal ecotopes with only a small area of (active) sub-central ecotope.

The majority of the bog's margins have been subjected to domestic turf cutting in the past, but this has ceased. As a result, the cutover areas have become re-vegetated with a diverse mosaic of habitats such as scrub (WS1), fen (PF1/2) and heath (HH1/3) becoming established throughout. This sub-site also contains a mineral island vegetated with Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2) as well as other ridges containing diverse calcareous grassland.

Areas of Rich fen (PF1) were recorded (in July 2023) within both the northern and southern margins of Cuckoo Hill bog (in July 2023), see Plate 3.4. These areas contained significant cover of Black bog rush (*Schoenus nigricans*), Bog myrtle (*Myrica gale*) and some Common reed (*Phragmites australis*), indicating an element of nutrient enrichment in these areas. In addition, brown mosses such as *Scorpidium cossonii* were also recorded. These areas have had some historic peat extraction but have revegetated. One species of particular note was the presence of Mountain Everlasting (*Antennaria dioica*) within rich fen habitat on the southern side of Cuckoo Hill bog in July 2023. There are no works proposed within areas of rich fen habitat, with contour bunds on cutover bog being modified to avoid rich fen. There are no works proposed in the area where Mountain Everlasting has been recorded.

## Camlagh Bog

Camlagh Bog is a small bog approx. 19.69 ha in area. This sub-site is located to the south of Cuckoo Hill Bog, with the Killeglan River dividing the two sub-sites. Camlagh bog is classified as Cutover Bog (PB4) and has not been subject to previous rehabilitation. This entire area of bog has been cutover for domestic turf cutting in the past and is dominated by heather with extensive Gorse scrub.



(a) Raised bog habitat to the north west of Killeglan Bog showing some former drain blocking.



**(b)** Remnant of Goats Lough categorised as Transition mire and quaking bog.



**(c)** Killeglan bog with former drains blocked in this area. Some additional targeted drain blocking has been identified to increase the extent and resilience of former drain blocking.



(d) Example of Rich fen and Transition mire occurring within the north central margins of Killeglan bog (West of Cuckoo Hill). This area has been subject to some historic domestic turf cutting. Areas of rich fen have been identified as sensitive habitats and avoided.

Plates 2a-d Different Habitats at Killeglan Bog

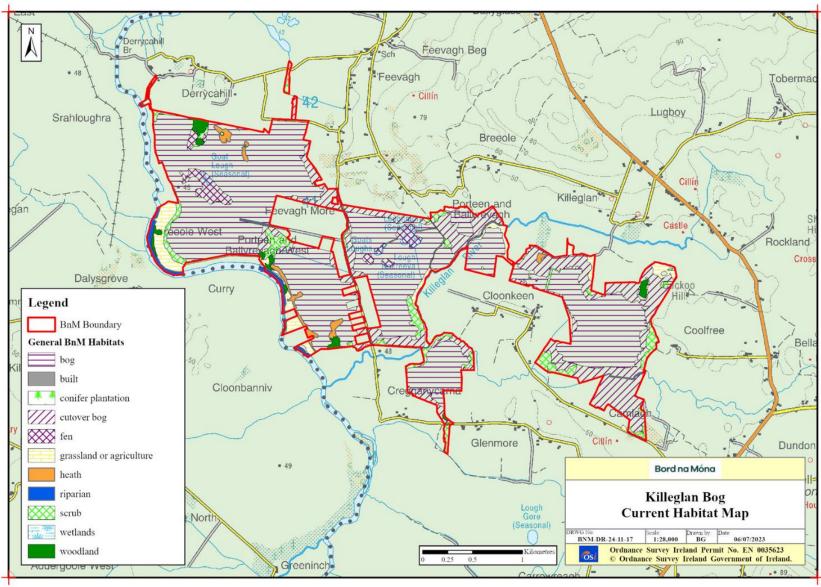


Plate 3 Different Habitats at Killeglan Bog

#### Species of Conservation Interest

A number of species of conservation concern utilize the habitats available at Killeglan Bog. The following is a summary of the records of these species available within both Bord na Móna records and those of the National Biodiversity Data Centre.

Multiple mammal species have been recorded on or in close proximity to the bog including Badger (*Meles meles*), Otter (*Lutra lutra*), Fallow Deer (*Dama dama*), Red Fox (*Vulpes vulpes*), Pine Marten (*Martes martes*) and the invasive species American Mink (*Mustela vison*).

Numerous bird species are known to use the raised and cutover bogs in Ireland's midlands as breeding grounds, wintering grounds or both. Birdwatch Ireland have records of Curlew (*Numenius arquata*) at Killeglan Bog. In 2016 a pair were recorded on Goat Lough Bog with a hatched chich which was subsequently found to be predated. A second pair were recorded at Nacreeva with a single chick observed. In 2018, one pair with a male holding territory were recorded at Killeglan south, with a second pair (one male holding territory) at Goat Lough bog. Breeding wader surveys commenced at Killeglan on the 27<sup>th</sup> April 2023. During this initial visit, a minimum of 5 individual Curlew (three separate breeding territories) were recorded within the site. Further breeding wader and breeding bird (CBS) surveys continued at Killeglan Bog throughout spring and summer 2023. No evidence of breeding success i.e. records of fledged chicks were recorded. However, successful breeding cannot be excluded. This demonstrates the importance of this group of bog (referred to generally as Killeglan bog) for breeding Curlew in the region.

Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland (BOCCI) red-listed<sup>7</sup> species Skylark (*Alauda arvensis*), Meadow Pipit (*Anthus pratensis*) and Common Snipe (*Gallinago gallinago*) have also been recorded breeding at the site.

Species of conservation interest have also been recorded on Killeglan Bog during previous surveys (2010) carried out by Bord na Móna ecologists: Peregrine Falcon (*Falco peregrinus*) and 45 Whooper Swans (*Cygnus cygnus*) were observed on privately owned low-lying agricultural land adjacent to the site (and Killeglan River).

## Invasive Species

A single stand of *Rhododendron ponticum* was recorded in association with the remnant Goats Lough to the northwest of the bog. A broad range of common garden escapes are occasionally present around the margins of Bord na Móna bogs and although spatial overlap with the PCAS is expected to be limited, these are, where necessary, to be treated in line with Best Practice during PCAS activities.

<sup>7</sup> Gilbert G, Stanbury A and Lewis L (2021), "Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland 2020 - 2026". Irish Birds 9: 523 - 544

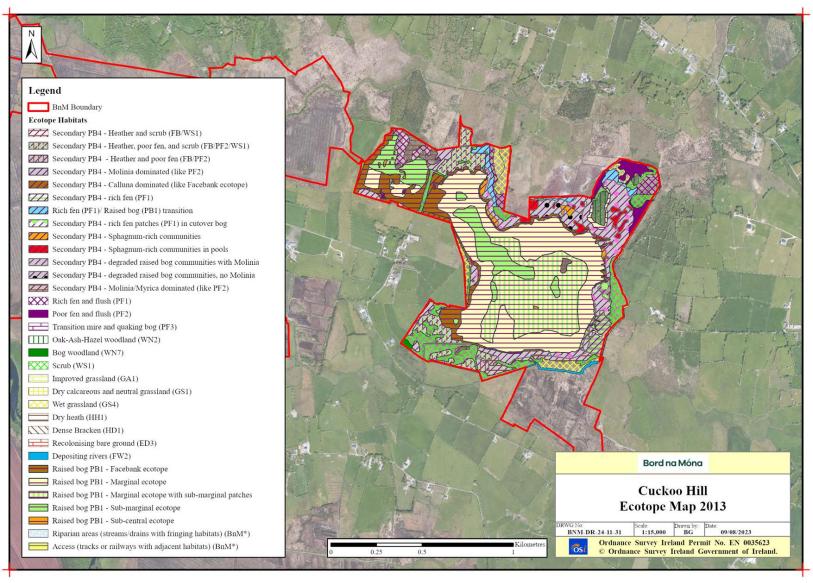


Plate 4 Killeglan Bog Habitat Map

## 2.4 Description of the Project

The following paragraphs describe the enhanced rehabilitation measures proposed at Killeglan Bog:

- Additional drain blocking measures which will further enhance the hydrological regime and the resilience of the previous measures and thus expediating the development and extent of Sphagnum rich vegetation and active bog conditions at Killeglan.
- Deep peat measures by targeted and intensive drain-blocking (7 per 100m) on drained high bog resulting in the creation of suitable conditions for the development of *Sphagnum* rich vegetation.
- Contour bunding and targeted drain blocking on former cutover bog to further enhance the development of Sphagnum rich embryonic bog.

## 2.4.1 Rehabiltation Methodology

## Drain-blocking with an excavator to re-wet cutaway bog

This enhanced measure can be applied to cutover bog, cutaway bog and drained raised bog with different environmental characteristics. It can be applied to residual peat of various depths including deep cutover peat. The main objective is to block drains with peat dams to raise water levels, rewetting peat and slowing water movements through the site. Slowing water movement will have additional benefits of reducing fluvial carbon loss (via water) and also eventually improving water quality leaving the site by reducing emissions of silt and ammonia.

These drains blocks are used in a number of enhanced rehabilitation methodologies, including DPT2, DPT3, DCT3, WLT4, WLT5, MLT2 and AW2. They are also used at the cell berm locations for the DPT4 and DPT5 methodologies. Rehabilitation methodologies are summarised in Table 2.2.

The number of peat dams per 100m is determined by the topography of the site, but an allowance has been estimated at a minimum of 4 per 100m and a maximum of 7 blocks per 100m of field drain. The number of drain blocks is dictated by the gradient of the drain and the blocks are set out at every 100mm fall up to a max of 7 blocks per 100 metres. In the case of wetland methodology WLT4 the maximum number of drain blocks is 4 per 100 metres regardless of the gradient. The methodology follows NPWS guidelines published by the National Parks and Wildlife Service (Mackin et al. 2017) and in line with methodologies originally developed by McDonagh (1996), however the drain block frequency differs as the NPWS guidelines has a maximum of 10 blocks per 100 metres. This method requires the cutting of a 500mm key along the side and base of the drain and the compaction of peat in layers when forming the drain block. This method of forming drain blocks along with the increased number of drain blocks (compared with the standard measures) benefits re-wetting, traps silt on cutaway with slightly greater slopes and further slows the movement of water from these sites.

Where areas are heavily vegetated with scrub/trees, it is not always possible to install the number of drain blocks in accordance with the above methodology without damaging existing vegetation. In some cases, a tree felling licence would be required as small trees may be established. In these situations, targeted drain blocking is carried out and drain blocks positioned in more accessible less vegetated areas. This allows for some rewetting of these areas with minimal interference to existing ecology and biodiversity.

An example of the application of this enhanced drain blocking rehabilitation measure is at Ballysorrell Bog. Drain blocks have been provided in circa 3700 ha of the Bord na Móna peatlands as part of the Year 1 rehabilitation under the scheme. These drain blocks are performing successfully to date. Table 2.3Table 2. summarises the rehabilitation measures and the extent of these rehabilitation measures proposed for Killeglan Bog:

**Table 2.2 Rehabilitation Methodologies** 

DPT 1 Regular drain blocking – Speed Bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes  DPT 2 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 3 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 4 Berms and field re-profiling (circa 45m x 60m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 5 Cut and Fill cell bunding (circa 30m x 30m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 6 Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 6 Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DCT 1 Targeted fertiliser application  DCT 2 Regular drain blocking - speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a control	Code	Description		
and managing water levels with overflow pipes  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 3 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 4 Berms and field re-profiling (circa 45m x 60m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 5 Cut and Fill cell bunding (circa 30m x 30m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 6 Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 2 Regular drain blocking - speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 2 Regular drain blocking - speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting outfa	Deep Peat Cutover Bog			
managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 3  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 4  Berms and field re-profiling (circa 45m x 60m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 5  Cut and Fill cell bunding (circa 30m x 30m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 6  Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT Cutaway  DCT 1  Targeted fertiliser application  DCT 2  Regular drain blocking - speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 1  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Packs	DPT 1			
outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 4 Berms and field re-profiling (circa 45m x 60m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + <i>Sphagnum</i> inoculation  DPT 5 Cut and Fill cell bunding (circa 30m x 30m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + <i>Sphagnum</i> inoculation  DPT 6 Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DPT 2 Regular drain blocking – speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application	DPT 2			
managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + <i>Sphagnum</i> inoculation  DPT 5  Cut and Fill cell bunding (circa 30m x 30m cell) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + <i>Sphagnum</i> inoculation  DPT 6  Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  Dry Cutaway  DCT 1  Targeted fertiliser application  DCT 2  Regular drain blocking - speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DPT 3	outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser		
managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for excess water + fertiliser application + Sphagnum inoculation  DPT 6  Trench drain blocking + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + fertiliser application  DTY Cutaway  DCT 1  Targeted fertiliser application  DCT 2  Regular drain blocking - speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DPT 4	managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for		
Dry Cutaway  DCT 1 Targeted fertiliser application  DCT 2 Regular drain blocking – speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DPT 5	managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + drainage channels for		
DCT 1 Targeted fertiliser application  DCT 2 Regular drain blocking – speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  DCT 3 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DPT 6			
Regular drain blocking – speed bump method (3/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	Dry Cutawa	У		
and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser treatment  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m) + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + targeted fertiliser treatment  Wetland  WLT 1 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3 Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4 More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5 More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DCT 1	Targeted fertiliser application		
wetland  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DCT 2			
Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	DCT 3			
managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 2  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 3  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	Wetland			
managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + targeted fertiliser application  Turn off or reduce pumping to re-wet cutaway + modifying outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	WLT 1			
managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 4  More intensive drain blocking (4/100 m), + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	WLT 2	managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls		
overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application  WLT 5  More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100 m), + field reprofiling + modifying outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	WLT 3	managing water levels with overflow pipes + targeted modifying of outfalls within a site + constructing larger berms to re-wet cutaway + transplanting		
outfalls and managing overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting	WLT 4	overflows with a controlled weir outfall + transplanting Reeds and other		
Reeds and other rhizomes + targeted fertiliser application	WLT 5			
Marginal Land				

Code	Description		
MLT 1	No work required		
MLT 2	More intensive drain blocking (max7/100 m)		
Additional V	Additional Work		
AW 1	N 1 No work required		
AW 2	Targeted drain blocking with excavator (1 per 100m)		

Table 2.3 Types and areas of enhanced rehabilitation measures for Killeglan Bog.

Type* [Rehab Code]	Enhanced Rehabilitation Measure	Extent (Ha)
Additional Work [AW 1]	No work required	265.1
Additional Work [AW 2]	Targeted drain blocking with excavator (1 per 100m)	155.6
Deep Peat (cutover bog) [DPT4c]	Contour bunding and targeted drain blocking to optimise the hydrological regime.	48.4
Deep residual peat (Raised Bog) [DPT2]	More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100), modify outfalls and Sphagnum inoculation	13.9
Marginal Areas [MLT 1]	No work required	72.1
Marginal Areas [MLT 2]	Targeted drain blocking with excavator (3/100m)	0.4
Constraint [Constraint]	No work required	31.4
Total		586.7

## 2.4.2 Programme

The programme for completion of the Project is as follows:

#### Short-term planning actions (2022 – 2023)

- Seek formal approval of the enhanced plan, noting the alternative standard plan should funding from the Scheme not materialise, from the EPA.
- Agree an ex ante budget of eligible costs (based on the approved enhanced plan) with the Scheme regulator.
- Develop a detailed site plan with engineering drawings outlining how the various rehabilitation methodologies (The Scheme PCAS) will be applied to Killeglan Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling.
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed enhanced rehabilitation measures has been carried out, any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of known archaeology and an archaeological impact appraisal of the proposed rehabilitation has been carried out. The results of this assessment have been incorporated into the rehabilitation plan to minimise known archaeological disturbance, where possible.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements has been carried out. There is some known turbary on this bog.

- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) will be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- An Appropriate Assessment of the Rehabilitation Plan has been carried out.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

## Short-term practical actions (2023 – 2024)

- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include a
  combination of drain blocking and contour bunding. All rehabilitation will be
  carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures.
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring.
- Phase 2 actions may be carried out in targeted areas to accelerate re-vegetation and colonisation of target species if required. Phase 2 actions may include seeding of targeted vegetation and inoculation of *Sphagnum* on cutover bog.
- Submit an ex post report to the Scheme regulator to verify the eligible measures
  to be carried out in year 1 of the Scheme, and an ex ante estimate for year 2 of
  the Scheme; and so on for each year of the Scheme.

## Long-term practical actions (2024 – 2025):

- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance.
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

#### 2.4.3 Monitoring

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The baseline condition of the site will be established post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up-to-date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.

- A water quality monitoring programme at the bog will be established. The main
  objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then
  monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it is planned to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements to sampling for the same parameters to every month during the scheduled activities and for a period up to two years post rehabilitation, depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia are remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration.
- Enhanced water quality monitoring will aim to include up to 70% of a bogs' drainage catchments.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part
  of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog
  Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report (AER), which will be available
  in April each year at <www.epa.ie>.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, Chemical Oxygen Demand (COD) and Dissolved Organic Carbon (DOC).
- This monthly sampling regime will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The
  original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime, but this has
  been increased to a monthly regime to appropriately track the changing water
  chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation. In addition, DOC
  will be included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the
  surface water.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation have **not** been achieved and key targets have **not** been met, then the rehabilitation measures and status of the site will be evaluated and enhanced, where required. This evaluation may indicate no requirement for additional enhancement of rehabilitation measures, but may demonstrate that more time is required before key criteria for rehabilitation has been achieved. Monitoring of water quality will then also continue for another period to be defined.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

Additional monitoring measures are also proposed to monitor ecosystem service benefits that have been derived by enhanced rehabilitation. These proposed monitoring measures will be funded by the proposed Climate Action Fund Scheme and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan or additional other funding. Monitoring of climate action and other ecosystem service benefits will be designed to take account of the requirements of monitoring benefits of the overall Scheme and will be stratified; that is not all monitoring will be carried out in each site. These are defined as:

- Vegetation and habitat monitoring after rehabilitation is completed using ecotope mapping. This assessment will include assessment of ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, Sphagnum cover, bare peat cover and water levels. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future. Cutover bog habitats will also be assessed using similar criteria.
- The condition of the bog can be assessed using the ecotope survey, condition assessment and suitable Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission factors can be assigned to different habitats. GHG emission factors have been determined for various peatland habitats in Ireland (Wilson et al., 2015) and are constantly being refined with more and more research. Bord na Móna is actively supporting research into GHG fluxes in different rehabilitated peatland habitats. This means that potential GHG emissions can be estimated from the site, as the site continues along its trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

The monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme is detailed in full in "Killeglan Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023" provided in Appendix A to this Report.

# 2.5 Likely Effects of the Natural Environment

Several elements of the Project are considered likely to give rise to environmental and ecological impacts.

## Water Quality

The Project has the potential for negative effects on water quality during the rehabilitation works due to the presence of equipment and machinery on the bogs, which increases the potential for the spillage of pollutants and sediment laden runoff entering watercourses through surface or groundwater connections. The Project could also lead to an increase or decrease in flow and changes to the flooding regime locally and downstream.

#### Disturbance/displacement

The presence of machinery on the bog could lead to disturbance of mammals, birds and other wildlife. Any noise and visual disturbance to birds will be limited to a 550 m buffer around the Project site, considered to be the maximum flushing distance for birds (Cutts et al., 2013).

#### Invasive Species

The Project also has the potential to introduce and spread invasive species through the movement of equipment to, from, or within the site.

# 3.0 IDENTIFICATION OF LIEKLY SIGNIFICANT EFFECTS

# 3.1 Establishing the Zone of Influence

Section 3.2.3 of DEHLG (2010) outlines the procedure for selecting the European sites to be considered in AA. It states that European sites potentially affected should be identified and listed, bearing in mind the potential for direct, indirect and in-combination effects. It also states that the specific approach in each case is likely to differ depending on the scale and likely effects of the plan or project. However, it advises that the following sites should generally be included:

- All European sites within or immediately adjacent to the plan or project area;
- All European sites within the zone of influence of the plan or project; and,
- In accordance with the Precautionary Principle, all European sites for which there is doubt as to whether or not they might be significantly affected.

The "Zone of Influence" of a project is the geographic extent over which significant ecological effects are likely to occur. In the case of projects, the guidance recognises that the Zone of Influence must be established on a case-by-case basis using the Source-Pathway-Receptor Model (OPR, 2021). A project may only lead to significant effects on the integrity of the European site where all three elements of Source-Pathway-Receptor are linked. In the absence of one element of this model, likely significant effects can be screened out with confidence. The assessment should make reference to the following key variables:

- The nature, size and location of the project;
- The nature of the impacts which may arise from the project;
- The sensitivities of the ecological receptors; and,
- The potential for in-combination effects.

For example, in the case of a project that could affect a watercourse, it may be necessary to include the entire upstream and/or downstream catchment in order to capture all European sites with water-dependent features of interest.

Having regard to the above key variables, the zone of influence was defined as:

- The Project site boundary
- Water Framework Directive (WFD) SubCatchment Suck\_SC\_090 and all connected watercourses downstream as far as the River Shannon [Upper].

This area encompasses the maximum distance at which potential likely significant effects could occur via hydrological connections i.e., surface and groundwater pathways.

A geographical representation of the zone of influence was produced in QGIS 3.18.2 using the Project site boundary and publicly available OpenStreet Maps. This was used in combination with NPWS shapefiles to identify the boundaries of European sites in relation to the zone of influence (Appendix B).

It was determined that seven European sites, namely the Killeglan Grassland SAC, the Castlesampson Esker SAC, the Lough Croan Turlough SAC, the Lough Croan Turlough SPA, the River Shannon Callows SAC, the River Suck Callows SPA and the Middle Shannon Callows SPA occur within the zone of influence. Table 3.1 describes how these sites are connected to the Project. Detailed descriptions of these sites are provided in Section 3.2.

Table 3.1 European sites located within the zone of influence.

European site [site code]	Are there potential pathways for effects from the Project to this site? Explain.				
Special Areas of C	Special Areas of Conservation (SAC)				
Killeglan Grassland SAC [002214]	<b>No.</b> The shortest absolute distance from the Project to this European site is approx. 850 m north. This distance is over land. There is no hydrological connection between the Project and this European site. Additionally, this European site is designated for one terrestrial habitat. Therefore, no pathways for effects exist between the Project and this European site.				
Castlesampson Esker SAC [001625]	<b>No.</b> The shortest absolute distance from the Project to this site is approx. 3.5 km east. This distance is over land. There is no hydrological connection between the Project and this European site. Therefore, no pathways for effects exist between the Project and this European site.				
River Shannon Callows SAC [000216]	<b>Yes.</b> The shortest absolute distance from the Project to this site is approx. 12.7 km southeast. This distance is over land. The shortest distance from the Project to the site via a hydrological connection is approx. 29.5 km downstream via the River Suck in a southerly direction. Therefore, the effective distance to the European site is approx. 29.5 km.				
Lough Croan Turlough SAC [000610]	<b>No.</b> The shortest absolute distance from the Project to this site is approx. 8.2 km northeast. This distance is over land. There is no hydrological connection between the Project and this European site. Therefore, no pathways for effects exist between the Project and this European site.				
Special Protection	n Areas (SPA)				
Lough Croan Turlough SPA [004139]	<b>Yes.</b> The shortest absolute distance from the Project to this site is approx. 8.2 km northeast. This distance is over land. There is no hydrological connection between the Project and this European site, however, as this European site is designated for a number of bird species, ex-situ pathways are considered to exist.				
River Suck Callows SPA [004097]	Yes. The Project is located immediately adjacent to this site and parts of this European site are located within the Project site boundary.				
Middle Shannon Callows SPA [004096]	<b>Yes.</b> The shortest absolute distance from the Project to this site is approx. 12.7 km southeast. This distance is over land. The shortest distance from the Project to the site via a hydrological connection is approx. 29.5 km downstream via the River Suck in a southerly direction.				

# 3.2 Site Descriptions

## 3.2.1 River Shannon Callows SAC

The description of the River Shannon Callows SAC provided here is based on the Site Synopsis (NPWS, 2020) and Conservation Objectives (NPWS, 2022a) document for the site. Priority habitats are highlighted with an asterisk '\*'.

# Qualifying Interests of the Site

[6410]	Molinia meadows on calcareous, peaty or clayey-silt-laden soils (Molinion caeruleae)
[6510]	Lowland hay meadows (Alopecurus pratensis, Sanguisorba officinalis)
[7230]	Alkaline fen

[8240] Limestone pavements\*

[91E0] Alluvial forests with (Alnus glutinosa and Fracinus excelsior (Alno-Padion,

Alnion incanae, Salicion albae)\*

[1355] Otter (*Lutra lutra*)

#### Site Overview

The River Shannon Callows is a long and diverse site which consists of seasonally flooded, semi-natural, lowland wet grassland, along and beside the river between the towns of Athlone and Portumna. It is approximately 50 km long and averages about 0.75 km wide (reaching 1.5 km wide in places). Along much of its length the site is bordered by raised bogs (many, but not all, of which are subject to large-scale harvesting), esker ridges and limestone-bedrock hills. The soils grade from silty-alluvial to peat. This site has a common boundary, and is closely associated, with two other sites with similar habitats, River Suck Callows and Little Brosna Callows.

The River Shannon Callows is mainly composed of lowland wet grassland. Different plant communities occur, depending on elevation, and therefore flooding patterns. Two habitats listed on Annex I of the E.U. Habitats Directive are well-represented within the site – Molinia meadows and lowland hay meadows. In places these two habitats grade into one another.

Low-lying areas of the callows with more prolonged flooding Support communities which are very diverse in their total number of plant species, and include the scarce species Meadow-rue (*Thalictrum flavum*), Summer Snowflake (*Leucojum aestivum*) and Marsh Stitchwort (*Stellaria palustris*).

A further two Annex I habitats, both listed with priority status, have a minor though important presence within the site. Alluvial forest occurs on a series of alluvial islands just below the ESB weir near Meelick. Several of the islands are dominated by well-grown woodland consisting mainly of Ash (*Fraxinus excelsior*) and Willows (*Salix spp.*). The islands are prone to regular flooding from the river.

At Clorhane, an area of limestone pavement represents the only known example in Co. Offaly. It is predominantly colonised by mature Hazel (*Corylus avellana*) woodland, with areas of open limestone and calcareous grassland interspersed. The open limestone pavement comprises bare or moss -covered rock, or rock with a very thin calcareous soil cover supporting a short grassy turf. The most notable plant in the grassy area is a substantial population of Green-winged Orchid (*Orchis morio*). Anthills are common within the open grassland. The Hazel wood is well-developed. The wood is noted for its luxuriant growth of epiphytic mosses and liverworts, with such species as *Neckera crispa* and *Hylocomium brevirostre*. Yew (*Taxus baccata*) occurs in one area.

Other habitats of smaller area but also of importance within the site are lowland dry grassland, drainage ditches, freshwater marshes and reedbeds. The dry grassland areas, especially where they exist within hay meadows, are species-rich, and of two main types: calcareous grassland on glacial material, and dry grassland on levees of river alluvium. The former can contain many orchid species, Cowslip (*Primula veris*), abundant Adder's-tongue (*Ophioglossum vulgatum*) and Spring-sedge (*Carex caryophyllea*), and both contain an unusually wide variety of grasses, In places Summer Snowflake also occurs.

Good quality habitats on the edge of the callows included in the site are wet broadleaved semi-natural woodland dominated by both Downy Birch (Betula

pubescens) and Alder (Alnus glutinosa), and dry broadleaved woodland dominated by Hazel. There are also areas of raised bog, fen on old cut-away bog with Black Bogrush (Schoenus nigricans), and a 'petrifying stream' with associated species-rich calcareous flush.

Immediately south of Portumna Bridge and southeast of the town of Portumna the area of low-lying terrestrial land west of the river comprises are large area of the Annex I habitat alkaline fen. The fen comprises a complex of rich-fen plant communities. Sedges (*Carex lasiocarpa, Carex acutiformis*) and Bogbean (*Menyanthes trifoliata*) dominate parts of the fens while other small sedges are common throughout. The orchids Early Marsh Orchid (*Dactylorhiza incarnata*), Western Marsh Orchid (*D. majalis*) and Marsh Helloborine (*Epipactis palustris*) and the red-listed plant species Marsh Pea (*Lathyrus palustris*) have been recorded within the fen.

Two species which are legally protected under the Flora (Protection) Order, 2015, occur in the site - Opposite-leaved Pondweed (*Groenlandia densa*) in drainage ditches, and Meadow Barley (*Hordeum secalinum*) on dry alluvial grassland. This is one of only two known inland sites for Meadow Barley in Ireland. The Red Data Book plant Greenwinged Orchid is known from dry calcareous grasslands within the site.

The site is of international importance for wintering waterfowl as numbers regularly exceed the 20,000 threshold (mean of 34,985 for five winters 1994/94-1998/99). Of particular note is an internationally important population of Whooper Swans (287). A further five species have populations of national importance (all figures are means for five winters 1995/96-1999/00): Mute Swan (*Cygnus olor*) (349), Wigeon (*Anas penelope*) (2972), Golden Plover (*Pluvialis apricaria*) (4254), Lapwing (*Vanellus vanellus*) (11578) and Black-tailed Godwit (*Limosa limosa*) (388). Species which occur in numbers of regional or local importance include Bewick's Swan (*Cygnus columbianus*), Tufted Duck (*Aythya fuligula*), Dunlin (*Calidris alpina*), Curlew (*Numenius arquata*) and Redshank (*Tringa totanus*). The population of Dunlin is notable as it is one of the few regular inland flocks in Ireland. Small flocks of Greenland White-fronted Goose use the Shannon Callows; these are generally associated with larger flocks which occur on the adjacent Little Brosna Callows and River Suck Callows.

Shoveler (*Spatula clypeata*) (an estimated 12 pairs in 1987) and Black-tailed Godwit (Icelandic race) (one or two pairs in 1987) breed within this site. These species are listed in the Red Data Book as being threatened in Ireland. The scarce bird Quail (*Coturnix coturnix*) is also known to breed within the area. The callows has at times held over 40% of the Irish population of the globally endangered Corncrake, although numbers have declined in recent years. A total of 66 calling birds were recorded in 1999, but numbers have dropped significantly since then. The total population of breeding waders (Lapwing, Redshank, Snipe and Curlew) in 1987 was one of three major concentrations in Ireland and Britain. The population of breeding Redshank in the site was estimated to be 10% of the Irish population, making it nationally significant. Also, the Annex I species Merlin (*Falco columbarius*) and Hen Harrier (*Circus cyaneus*) are regularly reported hunting over the callows during the breeding season and in autumn and winter.

This site holds a population of Otter, a species listed on Annex II of the E.U. Habitats Directive, while the Irish Hare (*Lepus timidus hibernicus*), which is listed in the Irish Red Data Book, is a common sight on the callows.

The Shannon Callows are used for summer dry-stock grazing (mostly cattle, with some sheep and a few horses), and permanent hay meadow. About 30 ha is a nature reserve

owned by voluntary conservation bodies. The River Shannon is used increasingly for recreational purposes with coarse angling and boating accounting for much of the visitor numbers. Intermittent and scattered damage to the habitats has occurred due to over-deepening of drains and peat silt deposition, water-skiing, ploughing and neglect of hay meadow (or reversion to pasture). However, none of these damaging activities can yet be said to be having a serious impact. Threats to the quality of the site may come from the siting of boating marinas in areas away from centres of population, fertilising of botanically-rich fields, the use of herbicides, reversion of hay meadow to pasture, neglect of pasture and hay meadow, disturbance of birds by boaters, anglers, birdwatchers and the general tourist. The maintenance of generally high water levels in winter and spring benefits all aspects of the flora and fauna, but in this regard, summer flooding is a threat to breeding birds, and may cause neglect of farming.

The Shannon Callows has by far the largest area of lowland semi-natural grassland and associated aquatic habitats in Ireland, and one in which there is least disturbance of natural wetland processes. Botanically, it is extremely diverse with two legally protected species of plants and many scarce species. Excellent examples of two habitats listed on Annex I of the E.U. Habitats Directive occur within the site – Molinia meadows and lowland hay meadows with good examples of a further three Annex habitats (two with priority status). In winter the site is internationally important for numbers and species of waterfowl. In spring it feeds large numbers of birds on migration, and in summer it holds very large numbers of breeding waders, rare breeding birds and the endangered Corncrake, as well as a very wide variety of more common grassland and wetland birds. The presence of Otter, an Annex II species, adds further importance to the site.

## 3.2.2 Lough Croan Turlough SPA

The description of the Lough Croan Turlough SPA provided here is based on the Site Synopsis (NPWS, 2010b) and Conservation Objectives (NPWS, 2022b) document for the site.

#### Qualifying Interests of the Site

[A056]	Shoveler (Spatula clypeata)
[A140]	Golden Plover ( <i>Pluvialis apricaria</i> )
[A395]	Greenland White-fronted Goose (Anser albifrons flavirostris)
[A999]	Wetland and Waterbirds

#### Site Overview

Situated approximately 6 km east of the River Suck in Co. Roscommon, Lough Croan Turlough is a linear wetland, aligned north-west/south-east, which lies in a flattish area of glacial till. It is split into two main parts - the east functions as a typical turlough, with a wet, reedy centre, while the west is a fen, floating in places, which also floods in winter.

The site is a Special Protection Area (SPA) under the E.U. Birds Directive, of special conservation interest for the following species: Greenland White-fronted Goose, Shoveler and Golden Plover. The E.U. Birds Directive pays particular attention to wetlands and, as these form part of this SPA, the site and its associated waterbirds are of special conservation interest for Wetland & Waterbirds.

Lough Croan supports nationally important numbers of Greenland White-fronted Goose (164) - mean peak counts for the period 1994/95 to 1998/99. The geese that

utilise this site are part of an internationally important flock that are based along the River Suck. The site also supports nationally important populations of Shoveler (157), and Golden Plover (2,025) - figures are mean peak counts for four of the five winters between 1995/96 and 1999/2000. The Shoveler population is one of the largest in the country. Other species that occur at the site include Whooper Swan (15), Wigeon (392), Gadwall (7), Teal (330), Mallard (56), Pintail (22), Lapwing (661), Curlew (93) and Black-headed Gull (59). Some of these species use the turlough both as a feeding and roost site.

Lough Croan is also a site for breeding birds - Pochard and Shoveler, which are both rare breeding species in Ireland, have bred at the site in recent years and it is considered that they probably attempt to nest every year. Mute Swan also breeds and Black-headed Gull has bred in the past.

Lough Croan Turlough SPA is of high ornithological importance, primarily for its Greenland White-fronted Goose population, but also because of its nationally important Shoveler and Golden Plover populations. The presence of Greenland White-fronted Goose, Golden Plover and Whooper Swan is of particular note as these are listed on Annex I of the E.U. Birds Directive. Part of the site is a Wildfowl Sanctuary.

#### 3.2.3 River Suck Callows SPA

The description of the River Suck Callows SPA provided here is based on the Site Synopsis (NPWS, 2014b) and Conservation Objectives (NPWS, 2022c) documents for the site.

## Qualifying Interests of the Site

[A038]	Whooper Swan (Cygnus cygnus)
[A050]	Wigeon (Anas penelope)
[A140]	Golden Plover (Pluvialis apricaria)
[A142]	Lapwing (Vanellus vanellus)
[A395]	Greenland White-fronted Goose (Anser albifrons flavirostris)
[A999]	Wetland and Waterbirds

#### Site Overview

The River Suck Callows SPA is a linear, sinuous site comprising a section of the River Suck from Castlecoote, Co. Roscommon to its confluence with the River Shannon close to Shannonbridge, a distance of approximately 70 km along the course of the river. The river forms part of the boundary between Counties Galway and Roscommon. The site includes the River Suck itself and the adjacent areas of seasonally-flooded semi-natural lowland wet callow grassland. The River Suck is the largest tributary of the River Shannon.

The site is a Special Protection Area (SPA) under the E.U. Birds Directive, of special conservation interest for the following species: Whooper Swan, Greenland White-fronted Goose, Wigeon, Golden Plover and Lapwing. The E.U. Birds Directive pays particular attention to wetlands and, as these form part of this SPA, the site and its associated waterbirds are of special conservation interest for Wetland & Waterbirds.

The River Suck Callows SPA is an important site for wintering waterfowl. Of particular note is the nationally important Greenland White-fronted Goose flock (293 – five year mean peak for the period 1994/95 to 1998/99) which congregates mainly in the middle reaches of the river. Four other species occur in populations of national importance, i.e. Whooper Swan (164), Wigeon (3,232), Golden Plover (2,241) and Lapwing (3,906)

– all figures are five year mean peaks from aerial surveys between 2001/02 and 2005/06. Other species present include Mute Swan (122), Teal (402), Mallard (70), Black-tailed Godwit (24), Curlew (22) and Black-headed Gull (86).

The River Suck Callows SPA is of considerable ornithological importance, in particular for the presence of nationally important populations of five species. Of note is that three of the species that occur regularly, i.e. Whooper Swan, Greenland White-fronted Goose and Golden Plover, are listed on Annex I of the E.U. Birds Directive. Part of the River Suck Callows SPA is a Wildfowl Sanctuary.

#### 3.2.4 Middle Shannon Callows SPA

The description of the Middle Shannon Callows SPA provided here is based on the Site Synopsis (NPWS, 2012) and Conservation Objectives (NPWS, 2022d) documents for the site.

## Qualifying Interests of the Site

1 1	
[A038]	Whooper Swan ( <i>Cygnus cygnus</i> )
[A050]	Wigeon (Anas penelope)
[A122]	Corncrake (Crex crex)
[A140]	Golden Plover (Pluvialis apricaria)
[A142]	Lapwing (Vanellus vanellus)
[A156]	Black-tailed Godwit (Limosa limosa)
[A179]	Black-headed Gull (Chroicocephalus ridibundus)
[A999]	Wetland and Waterbirds

#### Site Overview

The Middle Shannon Callows SPA is a long and diverse site which extends for approximately 50 km from the town of Athlone to the town of Portumna; it lies within Counties Galway, Roscommon, Westmeath, Offaly and Tipperary. The site averages about 0.75 km in width though in places is up to 1.5 km wide. Water levels on the site are greatly influenced by the very small fall between Athlone and Portumna and by the weir at Meelick. The site has extensive areas of callow, or seasonally flooded, seminatural, lowland wet grassland, along both sides of the river. The callows are mainly too soft for intensive farming but are used for hay or silage or for summer grazing. Other habitats of smaller area which occur alongside the river include lowland dry grassland, freshwater marshes, reedbeds and wet woodland. The diversity of seminatural habitats present and the sheer size of the site attract an excellent diversity of bird species, including significant populations of several.

The site is a Special Protection Area (SPA) under the E.U. Birds Directive, of special conservation interest for the following species: Whooper Swan, Wigeon, Corncrake, Golden Plover, Lapwing, Black-tailed Godwit and Black-Headed Gull. It is also of special conservation interest for holding an assemblage of over 20,000 wintering waterbirds. The E.U. Birds Directive pays particular attention to wetlands and, as these form part of this SPA, the site and its associated waterbirds are of special conservation interest for Wetland & Waterbirds.

The Middle Shannon Callows qualifies as a site of international importance as it regularly supports in excess of 20,000 wintering waterbirds (23,656 – four year mean peak for four of the winters between 1995/96 and 1999/2000). The site also supports internationally important populations of Whooper Swan (305 – five year mean peak for

the period 1995/96 to 1999/2000) and Black-tailed Godwit (485 – four year mean peak for four of the winters between 1995/96 and 1999/2000). Four further species of wintering waterbird occur in numbers of national importance, i.e. Wigeon (3,059), Golden Plover (4,133), Lapwing (13,240) and Black-headed Gull (1,209) – all figures are four year mean peaks for four of the winters between 1995/96 and 1999/2000.

The Shannon Callows is the largest site monitored as part of I-WeBS and many parts of it are inaccessible on the ground. Annual monitoring of the wintering waterbirds of the Shannon Callows is undertaken by aerial surveys in January/February with some areas also covered by ground counts. The importance of the site for some species may have been underestimated if count coverage missed the brief spring peaks for these species, e.g. peak counts of Lapwing (23,409) and Black-tailed Godwit (1,096) recorded in the baseline period (1995/96 to 1999/2000) have been considerably higher than the four year means. . A wide range of other species occurs within the site, including Mute Swan (407), Teal (88), Tufted Duck (41), Dunlin (335), Curlew (162) and Redshank (39). Small numbers of Greenland White-fronted Goose use the Shannon Callows (peak 55 in 1998/99) and these are generally associated with larger flocks which occur on the adjacent Little Brosna Callows and River Suck Callows. The callow grasslands provide optimum feeding grounds for these various species of waterfowl, while many of the birds also roost or rest within the site.

The Shannon Callows is also an important site for breeding waders with the total population on the Shannon and Little Brosna Callows being one of three major concentrations in Ireland and Britain in 1987. Numbers of some species have declined since then but a survey of the Shannon Callows in 2002 recorded the following breeding waders - Lapwing (63 pairs), Redshank (116 pairs), Snipe (139 drumming birds) and Curlew (8 pairs). Black-tailed Godwit, a very rare breeding species in Ireland, nests or attempts to nest in small numbers each year within the site. A further scarce breeding species, Shoveler, also nests in small numbers each year (an estimated 12 pairs in 1987).

The Middle Shannon Callows SPA supports a breeding population of Corncrake (19 pairs - five year mean peak between 2003 and 2007, based on records of calling males).

Corncrake winter in southern and eastern Africa, migrating northwards to arrive on their breeding grounds from early April onwards, departing again in August and September. They require the cover of tall vegetation throughout their breeding cycle and are strongly associated with meadows which are harvested annually, where they nest and feed. Annual cutting of these meadows creates a sward which is easy for the birds to move through. Other habitats, which can provide cover for Corncrake in the early and late stages of the breeding season, are also important for this species.

Corncrake is listed on the 2010 International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN) Red List of Threatened Species. This is due to population and range declines of more than 50% in the last 25 years across significant parts of its range.

Quail, a related, scarce species, is also known to breed within the callow grasslands.

A good variety of other bird species are attracted to the site. Birds of prey, including scarce species such as Merlin and wintering Hen Harrier have been recorded hunting over the callows. A range of passerine species associated with grassland and swamp vegetation breed, including Sedge Warbler, Grasshopper Warbler, Skylark and Reed Bunting. Kingfisher is also known to occur within the site. Whinchat, an uncommon breeding species, occurs in small numbers.

The Middle Shannon Callows SPA is an internationally important site that supports an assemblage of over 20,000 wintering waterbirds. It holds internationally important populations of two species - Whooper Swan and Black-tailed Godwit. In addition, there are four species that have wintering populations of national importance. The site also supports a nationally important breeding population of Corncrake. Of particular note is that several of the species which occur regularly are listed on Annex I of the E.U. Birds Directive, i.e., Whooper Swan, Corncrake and Golden Plover.

# 3.3 Evaluation Against Conservation Objectives

Table 3.2 – Table 3.5 below detail the evaluation of the likely effects of the Project in view of the Conservation Objectives of the sites identified in Section 3.1 and described in Section 3.2. As explained in Sections 1.3 and 1.4, AA Screening is carried out in view of the Conservation Objectives of the relevant European sites, which are in turn defined by detailed Attributes and corresponding Targets. Therefore, the evaluation of whether or not a likely effect is significant (in view of the Conservation Objective in question) is made with regard to these Attributes and Targets.

Table 3.2 Evaluation of the likely significant effects of the Project in view of the Conservation Objectives of the River Shannon Callows SAC [000216]

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022a)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Molinia meadows on calcareous, peaty or clayey- silt-laden soils ( <i>Molinion</i> caeruleae) [6410]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of Molinia meadows on calcareous, peaty or clayey-silt-laden soils (Molinion caeruleae) in River	The Attributes of these Conservation Objectives focus on "Habitat area", "Habitat distribution", "Vegetation composition", "Vegetation structure" and "Physical structure".  These habitats occur in this European site at least 12.7 km southeast of the Project. These are terrestrial habitats and have no hydrological connection to the Project. There are no pathways for impact between the Project and these Qualifying Interests.	No
Lowland hay meadows (Alopecurus pratensis, Sanguisorba officinalis) [6510]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of Lowland hay meadows (Alopecurus pratensis, Sanguisorba officinalis) in River Shannon Callows SAC"	Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site in view of its Conservation Objectives for these Qualifying Interests.	No
Limestone pavements [8240]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of Limestone pavements in River Shannon Callows SAC"		No
Alkaline fens [7230]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of Alkaline fens in River Shannon Callows SAC"	The Attributes of this Conservation Objective focuses on "Habitat area", "Habitat distribution", "Ecosystem function", "Vegetation composition", "Vegetation structure", "Physical structure", "Indicators of local distinctiveness" and "Transitional areas between fen and adjacent habitats".	No
		Alkaline fens occur in this European site at least 29.5 km downstream of the Project. The hydrological connection provides a pathway for mobilised sediment and other pollutants to be transported to the site. However, there is considered to be no risk of likely significant effects on Alkaline fens for the following reasons:	
		<ul> <li>There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained.</li> </ul>	

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022a)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
		Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.	
		<ul> <li>The works will be temporary and small-scale in nature.</li> </ul>	
		The adjacent rivers will not be altered or realigned as part of the Project.	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site in view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	
Alluvial forests with Alnus glutinosa and Fraxinus	"To maintain the favourable Alluvial forests with Alnus glutinosa and Fraxinus excelsior (Alno-Padion,	The Attributes of this Conservation Objective focuses on "Habitat area", "Habitat distribution", "Woodland size", "Woodland structure", "Hydrological regime" and "Vegetation composition".	No
excelsior (Alno- Padion, Alnion incanae, Salicion albae) [91E0]	Alnion incanae, Salicion albae) in River Shannon Callows SAC"	Alluvial forests occur in this European site at least 29.5 km downstream of the Project. The hydrological connection provides a pathway for mobilised sediment and other pollutants to be transported to the site. However, there is considered to be no risk of likely significant effects on Alluvial forests for the following reasons:	
		<ul> <li>There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained. Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>The works will be temporary and small-scale in nature.</li> </ul>	
		The adjacent rivers will not be altered or realigned as part of the Project.	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site in view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	
Otter ( <i>Lutra lutra</i> ) [1355]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of Otter in River Shannon Callows SAC"	The Attributes of this Conservation Objective focuses on "Distribution", "Extent of terrestrial habitat", "Extent of freshwater habitat", "Couching sites and holts", "Fish biomass available" and "Barriers to connectivity".	No

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022a)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
		Otter is a Qualifying interest of this European site, which is 29.5 km downstream of the Project. There is a hydrological connection between the Project and this Qualifying Interest, and the Project has the potential to affect this species outside the SAC boundary. Otter territories are typically between 2 – 32 km in length but can be up to 80 km (Kruuk, 1995). Otter holts are important resting sites found along territories, often occurring in the natural crevices of tree roots growing along riverbanks (VWT, 2023).	
		Water Quality  The hydrological connection between the Project and this Qualifying Interest provides a pathway for sediment laden runoff and other pollutants to be transported to suitable otter habitat, impacting otter directly and indirectly though prey availability. Fish and other aquatic prey species are likely to be present in the rivers downstream of the Project and are also vulnerable to potential water quality impacts associated with the Project.	
		However, there is considered to be no risk of likely significant effects on otter due to water quality for the following reasons:	
		<ul> <li>There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained.</li> <li>Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.</li> </ul>	
		The works will be temporary and small-scale in nature.	
		The adjacent rivers will not be altered or realigned as part of the Project.	
		Disturbance	
		Noise and vibration impacts during the rehabilitation works will be temporary, very localised and occur during daylight hours only. The adjacent rivers will not be altered or realigned as part of the Project. Otter are crepuscular and are a very mobile species. Should any individuals be in the vicinity of the rehabilitation works, they will have the ability to move away from the area, as their ecological corridors will not be obstructed.	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project	

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022a)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
		will not significantly affect this European site in view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	

Table 3.3 Evaluation of the likely significant effects of the Project in view of the Conservation Objectives of the Lough Croan Turlough SPA [004139]

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022b)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Shoveler ( <i>Spatula</i> clypeata) [A056]	"To maintain or restore the favourable conservation condition of Shoveler in Lough Croan Turlough SPA"	No Attributes or Targets are defined at present for the Qualifying Interests of the Lough Croan Turlough SPA in the Member State.  According to the First Order Site-Specific Conservation Objectives for the Lough Croan	No
Golden Plover (Pluvialis apricaria) [A140]	"To maintain or restore the favourable conservation condition of Shoveler in Lough Croan Turlough SPA"	<ul> <li>Turlough SPA, favourable conservation status of a species is achieved when:</li> <li>"Population dynamics data on the species concerned indicate that it is maintaining itself on a long-term basis as a viable component of its natural habitats"</li> <li>"The natural range of the species is neither being reduced nor is likely to be reduced for the foreseeable future" and,</li> <li>"There is, and will probably continue to be, a sufficiently large habitat to maintain its populations on a long-term basis" (NPWS, 2022b).</li> <li>These Qualifying Interests can be found in Ireland during both the breeding and overwintering seasons. Most of the Project area is comprised of drained raised bog and does not contain suitable habitat for these species.</li> <li>The main impacts to these Qualifying Interests arising from the Project include disturbance from noise and vibration, which could deter species away from certain areas. As there are no hydrological connections from the Project site to this European site, there will be no likely significant effects to these Qualifying Interests from water quality impacts.</li> <li>The Project location is 8.2 km south of this European site as the crow flies. Core foraging ranges for many species are under 5 km, with some exceptions (SNH, 2016). Considering the distance between the Project and this European site, the temporary and localised nature of the Project and the widespread availability of more suitable habitat closer to this European site, any impacts to these Qualifying Interests as a result of noise and visual disturbance, will be insignificant.</li> </ul>	No

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022b)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for these Qualifying Interests.	
Greenland White-fronted Goose (Anser albifrons flavirostris) [A395]	"To maintain or restore the favourable conservation condition of Shoveler in Lough Croan Turlough SPA"	No Attributes or Targets are defined at present for the Qualifying Interests of the Lough Croan Turlough SPA in the Member State.  According to the First Order Site-Specific Conservation Objectives for the Lough Croan Turlough SPA, favourable conservation status of a species is achieved when:  • "Population dynamics data on the species concerned indicate that it is maintaining itself on a long-term basis as a viable component of its natural habitats"  • "The natural range of the species is neither being reduced nor is likely to be reduced for the foreseeable future" and,  • "There is, and will probably continue to be, a sufficiently large habitat to maintain its populations on a long-term basis" (NPWS, 2022b).  Greenland White-fronted goose are an exclusively overwintering species in Ireland. The Project location is 8.2 km south of this European site as the crow flies. Core foraging ranges for this species is under 5-8 km (SNH, 2016). Considering the distance between the Project and this European site, the temporary and localised nature of the Project and the widespread availability of more suitable habitat closer to this European site, any impacts to this Qualifying Interests as a result of noise and visual disturbance, will be insignificant.  Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	No
Wetland and Waterbirds [A999]	"To maintain or restore the favourable conservation condition of Shoveler in Lough Croan Turlough SPA"	No Attributes or Targets are defined at present for the Qualifying Interests of the Lough Croan Turlough SPA in the Member State.	No

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022b)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
		According to the First Order Site-Specific Conservation Objectives for the Lough Croan Turlough SPA, favourable conservation status of a habitat is achieved when:  • "Its natural range, and area it covers within that range, are stable or increasing", • "The specific structure and functions which are necessary for its long-term maintenance exist and are likely to continue to exist for the foreseeable future" and, • "The conservation status of its typical species are favourable" (NPWS, 2022b).  The Project does not provide for any reduction in the permanent area of wetland habitat within this European site. Additionally, this European site is located approx. 8.2 km north of the Project site and there are no hydrological connections from Project site to this European site.  Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives	
		for this Qualifying Interest.	

Table 3.4 Evaluation of the likely significant effects of the Project in view of the Conservation Objectives of the River Suck Callows SPA [004097]

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022c)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Whooper Swan ( <i>Cygnus cygnus</i> ) [A038]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of Whooper Swan in River Suck Callows SPA"	The Attributes of these Conservation Objectives focus on "Winter population trend", "Winter spatial distribution", "Disturbance at wintering site", "Barriers to connectivity and site use", "Forage spatial distribution, extent and abundance" and "Roost spatial distribution and extent" and "Supporting habitat: area and quality".	No
Wigeon (Anas penelope) [A050]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of wigeon in River Suck Callows SPA"	These Qualifying Interests are found in Ireland during both the breeding and overwintering seasons, with the exception of Whooper Swan and Greenland White-fronted Goose, which are exclusively overwintering species. All of these species have been recorded breeding	No
Golden Plover ( <i>Pluvialis apricaria</i> ) [A140]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of golden plover in River Suck Callows SPA"	and/or wintering inland on wetlands and peat bogs and the Project is located within the core foraging ranges of some of these species. Most of the Project area is comprised of drained raised bog and does not contain suitable habitat for any of these species.  The main impacts to these Qualifying Interests arising from the Project include disturbance	No
Lapwing ( <i>Vanellus</i> vanellus) [A142]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of lapwing in River Suck Callows SPA"	from noise and vibration and water quality impacts altering suitable habitats for these species, which could deter species away from certain areas.	No

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022c)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Greenland White- fronted Goose (Anser albifrons flavirostris) [A395]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of Greenland White-fronted Goose in River Suck Callows SPA"	<u>Disturbance</u> There are no planned rehabilitation works in the areas where the Project site overlaps with this European site boundary. Considering the temporary and localised nature of the Project as well as the widespread availability of more suitable habitat in the surrounding area of this European site, any impacts to these Qualifying Interests as a result of noise and visual disturbance, will be insignificant.  Water Quality	No
		The hydrological connection between the Project and this Qualifying Interest provides a pathway for sediment laden runoff and other pollutants to be transported to suitable otter habitat, impacting otter directly and indirectly though prey availability. Fish and other aquatic prey species are likely to be present in the rivers downstream of the Project and are also vulnerable to potential water quality impacts associated with the Project.	
		However, there is considered to be no risk of likely significant effects on these Qualifying Interests due to water quality for the following reasons:	
		<ul> <li>There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained. Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>There are no planned rehabilitation works in the areas where the Project site overlaps with this European site boundary.</li> </ul>	
		The works will be temporary and small-scale in nature.	
		The adjacent rivers will not be altered or realigned as part of the Project.	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for these Qualifying Interests.	

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022c)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Wetland and Waterbirds [A999]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of wetlands in River Suck Callows SPA as a resource for the regularly occurring migratory waterbirds that utilise these areas"	The Attributes of this Conservation Objectives focuses on "Wetland habitat area" and "Wetland habitat quality and functioning" with Targets of "No significant loss to wetland habitat within the SPA, other than that occurring from natural patterns of variation" and "No significant impact on the quality or functioning of the wetland habitat within the SPA, other than that occurring from natural patterns of variation" respectively.	No
	diffice these areas	There is considered to be no risk of likely significant effects on Wetland and Waterbirds due to water quality for the following reasons:	
		<ul> <li>The Project does not provide for any reduction in the permanent area of this habitat within this European site</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>There are no planned rehabilitation works in the areas where the Project site overlaps with this European site boundary.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained. Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.</li> </ul>	
		<ul> <li>The proposed works will be non-intensive targeted drain blocking at strategic locations and will be temporary and small-scale in nature.</li> </ul>	
		The adjacent rivers will not be altered or realigned as part of the Project.	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	

Table 3.5 Evaluation of the likely significant effects of the Project in view of the Conservation Objectives of the Middle Shannon Callows SPA [004096]

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022d)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Whooper Swan ( <i>Cygnus cygnus</i> ) [A038]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of Whooper Swan in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"	The Attributes of these Conservation Objectives focus on "Winter population trend", "Winter spatial distribution", "Disturbance at wintering site", "Barriers to connectivity and site use", "Forage spatial distribution, extent and abundance" and "Roost spatial distribution and extent" and "Supporting habitat: area and quality".	No
Wigeon ( <i>Anas</i> penelope) [A050]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of wigeon in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"	These Qualifying Interests are found in Ireland during both the breeding and overwintering seasons, with the exception of Black-tailed Godwit and Whooper Swan, which are exclusively overwintering species. All of these species have been recorded breeding and/or wintering inland on wetlands and peat bogs. Most of the Project area is comprised of drained raised bog and does not contain suitable habitat for any of these species.  The main impacts to these Qualifying Interests arising from the Project include disturbance from noise and vibration and water quality impacts altering suitable habitats for these	
Black-tailed Godwit ( <i>Limosa limosa</i> ) [A156]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of Black-tailed Godwit in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"		
Black-headed Gull (Chroicocephalus ridibundus) [A179]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of Black-headed Gull in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"	species, which could deter species away from certain areas. <u>Disturbance</u> This European site is located approx. 12.7 km southeast of the Project site as the crow	No
Golden Plover ( <i>Pluvialis apricaria</i> ) [A140]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of golden plover in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"	flies and approx. 29.5 km downstream. Core foraging ranges for many Qualifying Interests are under 5 km, with some exceptions (SNH, 2016). Considering the distance between the Project and this European site, the temporary and localised nature of the Project and the widespread availability of more suitable habitat closer to this European site, any	No

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022d)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	Likely Significant Effect
Lapwing (Vanellus vanellus) [A142]	"To restore the favourable conservation condition of lapwing in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"	impacts to these Qualifying Interests as a result of noise and visual disturbance, will be insignificant.  Water Quality There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained. Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.  Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for these Qualifying Interests.	No

No

# Corncrake (Crex crex) [A122]

The status of corncrake as a Species of Conservation Interest for the Middle Shannon Callows SPA is currently under review. The outcome of this review will determine whether a sitespecific conservation objective is set for this species.

For the purposes of this evaluation, the Conservation Objectives for Corncrake is listed as "To maintain or restore the favourable conservation condition of corncrake in in Middle Shannon Callows SPA" as per the Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA [004231] (NPWS, 2022e)

No specific Attributes or Targets are defined at present for Corncrake in the Member State where Corncrake is listed as a Qualifying Interest.

According to the First Order Site-Specific Conservation Objectives for the Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA, favourable conservation status of a species is achieved when:

- "Population dynamics data on the species concerned indicate that it is maintaining itself on a long-term basis as a viable component of its natural habitats"
- "The natural range of the species is neither being reduced nor is likely to be reduced for the foreseeable future" and.
- "There is, and will probably continue to be, a sufficiently large habitat to maintain its populations on a long-term basis" (NPWS, 2022e).

Corncrakes are an exclusively breeding species in Ireland, visiting between April -September. Corncrakes typically nest on hay fields in tall vegetation (BWI, 2023). Most of the Project site is comprised of drained raised bog and does not contain suitable nesting or feeding habitat for this species. Corncrake have been extinct at this European site since 2010, due to severe summer flooding (BWI, 2017).

The main impact to this Qualifying Interest arising from the Project includes disturbance from noise and vibration, which could deter species away from certain areas. Corncrake are terrestrial species and are thus unlikely to be impacted by water quality as a result of the Project.

#### Disturbance

This European site is 12.7 km southeast of the Project over land and 29.5 km downstream. During the breeding season, fully grown Corncrake will travel up to 6.4 km to visit supplementary feeding areas (Taylor, 2000). Considering the distance between the widespread availability of more suitable habitat for Corncrake closer to this European site,

Project and this European site, the temporary and localised nature of the Project and the

any impacts to this Qualifying Interest as a result of noise and visual disturbance, will be insignificant.

Qualifying Interest	Conservation Objective (NPWS, 2022d)	Does the Project provide for any potential delay or interruption in the achievement of this Conservation Objective, as defined by its Attributes and Targets?	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	
Wetland and Waterbirds [A999]	"To maintain the favourable conservation condition of wetlands in Middle Shannon Callows SPA"	The Attributes of this Conservation Objectives focuses on "Wetland habitat area" and "Wetland habitat quality and functioning" with Targets of "No significant loss to wetland habitat within the SPA, other than that occurring from natural patterns of variation" and "No significant impact on the quality or functioning of the wetland habitat within the SPA, other than that occurring from natural patterns of variation" respectively.	No
		The Project does not provide for any reduction in the permanent area of this habitat within this European site. Additionally, the Project site is located approx. 29.5 km upstream of this European site. There are no existing silt ponds located in the rehabilitation area as this site was never developed for industrial peat production, despite being previously drained. Drain blocking measures, which are integral to the rehabilitation works, will ensure no suspended sediment leaves the site during the construction phase.	
		Therefore, it can be concluded beyond reasonable scientific doubt that the Project will not significantly affect this European site view of its Conservation Objectives for this Qualifying Interest.	

### 3.4 Summary of Likely Significant Effects

In Section 3.1, it was established that seven European sites, namely the Killeglan Grassland SAC, the Castlesampson Esker SAC, the River Shannon Callows SAC, the Lough Croan Turlough SPA, the River Suck Callows SPA and the Middle Shannon Callows SPA occur within the zone of influence of the Project. It was determined that potential pathways for effects exist between the Project and four of the sites, namely the River Shannon Callows SAC, the Lough Croan Turlough SPA, the River Suck Callows SPA and the Middle Shannon Callows SPA. There are no pathways for effects between the Project and any other European sites. The sites were described in detail in Section 3.2.

In Section 3.3, it was established, in light of best scientific knowledge, that the Project will not give rise to ecological impacts which would constitute significant effects on any of the sites, in view of the sites' Conservation Objectives. This finding had regard to the nature, size and location of the Project as well as the sensitivities of the Qualifying Interests of the sites concerned.

# 4.0 IN-COMBINATION EFFECTS

#### 4.1 Introduction

Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive requires that AA be carried out in respect of plans and projects that are likely to have significant effects on European sites, "either individually or in combination with other plans or projects". Therefore, regardless of whether or not the likely effects of a plan or project are significant when considered on their own, the significance of the combination of the effects of the plan or project under assessment with the effects of other past, present or foreseeable future plans or projects must also be evaluated.

# 4.2 Methodology

Plans and projects with potential for interactions with the Project were selected for assessment. For the purposes of the assessment, small scale and domestic developments were not considered given the nature of the Project and the fact that these projects would be subject to stringent planning controls.

The ePlanning website for Roscommon County Council, Galway County Council and the EIA Portal was used to search for planning applications.

#### 4.3 Outcome

Table 4.1 below details the assessment of the likelihood of significant effects arising from the Project in combination with other plans or projects. This assessment was undertaken in view of the Conservation Objectives of the relevant European sites and found that the Project does not have the potential to significantly affect any European site in combination with other plans or projects.

Table 4.1 Assessment of the potential of likely significant effects in combination with other plans and projects.

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
An Bord Pleanála Planning Application No.: PA20.313750	Planning Application Lodged: 7 <sup>th</sup> June 2022  Decision due date: 26 <sup>th</sup> May 2023	The proposed development is located at least 3.96 km east of the Project site as the crow flies.
Name: Energia Renewables ROI Ltd	20 no. wind turbines (Overall ground to blade tip height of 180m); Spoil storage areas; Meteorological mast;110kV onsite substation; Underground cabling; Connection Works to Athlone 110kV substation; New site access(s); Upgrade Works; Associated works.	The potential effects arising from this project and the current Project are similar. The NIS has identified water quality impacts and disturbance.
Address: Lands to the Northeast and Southeast of Dysart, in the townlands of Cuilleenoolagh and others, County Roscommon	An Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) and Natura Impact Statement (NIS) have been prepared in respect of the planning application.	Provided the mitigation measures presented in the NIS for the proposed development are adhered to, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in incombination with the proposed development.
Roscommon County Council	Planning Application Lodged: 1st March 2023	The development is located approx. 5.07 km southeast of the Project site
Planning Application	Decision due date: 25 <sup>th</sup> April 2023	as the crow flies.
No.: 2357  Name: Private Applicant	Permission for the fill and recontouring of lands using totalling 6.075ac. using specified inert materials (soil and stone) and for the Retention of the existing fill material on site approximately (150 m3), and for the Retention of previously filled area of ground approximately 0.909ac.	Considering the nature, size and location of the proposed development, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in in-combination with the
Address: Taughmaconnell, Ballinasloe, Co. Roscommon.		proposed development.
Roscommon County Council	Planning Application Lodged: 27 <sup>th</sup> September 2022 Currently awaiting Further Information	The development is located approx. 9.78 km east of the Project site as the crow flies.

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Planning Application No.: 22526	Permission for development consisting of the extraction of sand, stone and gravel (site area 6.938 hectares) The development will involve the extraction of sand, stone and gravel over an extraction area of 4.90 hectares (volume to be extracted = 466.766m3	The potential effects arising from the proposed development and the current Project are similar. The AA
Name: Private Applicant	approximately) over a 10 year period, screening/processing of stone, sand and gravel from the site using mobile plant, construction of offices (33m2), welfare facilities (9m2), well, water settlement pond (area 2,020 m2), weighbridge, wheel wash, entrance, set down area, carparking, truck parking, refuelling pad, petrol oil interceptor, fencing,	Screening Report has identified water quality impacts.  No likely significant effects are
Address: Rooskagh Townland, Bellanamullia (Bealnamulla),	landscaping/screening, signage, lighting, wastewater storage, tank for site offices, and all other ancillary works. (The land will be restored to agricultural lands on the completion of the extraction of sand, stone and gravel).	predicted to arise from the Project incombination with the proposed development.
Athlone, Co. Roscommon.	The application is accompanied by an Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR), with an Appropriate Assessment (AA) Screening Report provided in Chapter 5 of the EIAR.	
Roscommon County Council Planning Application	Planning Application Lodged: 6 <sup>th</sup> January 2022  Decision Date: 2 <sup>nd</sup> March 2022	The development is located approx. 16.3 km east of the Project site as the crow flies.
No.: 222  Name: Alexion Pharma International Operation Unlimited Company  Address: Monksland Industrial Estate Monksland Co. Roscommon	Permission for development consisting of the provision of a new warehouse with ancillary accommodation and a loading bay. The building will be set mainly at single level - ground floor (905 sq.m) except small technical mezzanine floor (85 sq.m), total building floor area of 990 sq.m The maximum parapet height for proposed building shall not exceed 20 meters above ground level. Development will include also all associated infrastructure, road works, additional carparking associated with development and removal of existing temporary modular office accommodation at Monksland Industrial Estate, Monksland, Co. Roscommon.  The application is accompanied by an Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR).	The EIAR confirmed that the receiving environment is a densely populated urban landscape and the proposed development is located in an area of low biodiversity value. The EIAR did not identify any pathways for impacts from the proposed development site that would cause negative effects to the receiving environment or European sites within the zone of influence.
		Owing to the conditions of the planning permission and conclusion of the EIAR no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in in-combination with the proposed development.

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 21134  Name: Private Applicant  Address: Cloonbigny Townland, Taughmaconnell, Ballinalsoe, Co Roscommon	Planning Application Lodged: 15 <sup>th</sup> March 2021 Decision Date: 5 <sup>th</sup> May 2021  To construct 3 bay slatted shed with lie back together with associated site works.	The development is located approx. 2 km southeast of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the schedule of conditions laid out in the planning permission, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in incombination with the proposed development.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 2034  Name: Private Applicant  Address: Knock Td, Taughmaconnell, Ballinasloe, Co. Roscommon	Planning Application Lodged: 29th January 2020 Decision Date: 20th March 2020  To construct 3 bay loose livestock shed with lie back together with associated site works.	The development is located approx. 3.36 km southeast of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the schedule of conditions laid out in the planning permission, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in incombination with the proposed development.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 19526; 1943 Name: Private Applicant	Planning Application Lodged: 14 <sup>th</sup> October 2019  Decision Date: 5 <sup>th</sup> December 2019  To construct a slatted shed with calf creep to include concrete apron and all associated works.	The development is located approx. 960 m northeast of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the schedule of conditions laid out in the planning permission and the conclusion of the AA Screening Report, no likely significant

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Address: Feevagh Beg, Dysart, Co. Roscommon	The application is accompanied by an Appropriate Assessment (AA) Screening Report.	effects are predicted to arise from the Project in in-combination with the proposed development.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 1943 Name: Private Applicant	Planning Application Lodged: 4 <sup>th</sup> February 2019 Decision Date: 29 <sup>th</sup> March 2019  To construct a slatted shed with calf creep to include concrete apron and all associated works.	The development is located approx.  2.65 km northeast of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the schedule of conditions laid out in the planning permission and the conclusion of the AA Screening Report, no likely significant
Address: Milltown Townland, Dysart, Co. Roscommon		effects are predicted to arise from the Project in-combination with the proposed development.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 18500	Planning Application Lodged: 1st October 2018  Decision Date: 20th November 2018  To construct a slatted shed with calf creep to include concrete aprons and all associated	The development is located approx. 2.95 km southeast of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the schedule of conditions
Name: Private Applicant  Address: Gortanabla, Taughmaconnell, Ballinasloe, Co. Roscommon	works.	laid out in the planning permission, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project incombination with the proposed development.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 18436	Planning Application Lodged: 30 <sup>th</sup> August 2018  Decision Date: 8 <sup>th</sup> July 2019	The development is located approx. 12 km south of the Project site as the crow flies.  The potential effects arising from the
		proposed development and the

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Name: McKeons Sand & Gravel Ltd  Address: Culliaghmore & Culliaghbeg, Ballinasloe, Co. Roscommon.	A continuation / resumption of use and the operation of an existing quarry including use of all existing buildings and plant and machinery. Existing buildings consist of a workshop, office/weighbridge and prefabricated canteen / stores. Machinery includes various items of mobile / semi mobile crushing and screening plant. The application and proposed development also provide for the operation of a construction and demolition (C & D) waste recycling facility within the quarry and the provision of new toilets, new wastewater treatment unit and associated percolation area. The operation of the construction and demolition (C & D) waste recycling facility will require the granting of a waste permit or waste licence. Permission was previously granted for quarrying at this site under permission ref no. PD/07/571 Permission is sought for a period of twenty years plus two years for final restoration.  The application is accompanied by an Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) and a Natura Impact Statement (NIS).	current Project are similar. The NIS has identified adverse effects such as impacts to water quality.  Owing to the schedule of conditions laid out in the planning permission and provided the mitigation measures outlined in the NIS and EIAR for the project are implemented fully, it can be concluded that the proposed development and the Project will not lead to significant in-combination effects.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 18232  Name: Private Applicant  Address: Cloonbigny, Taughmaconnell, Co. Roscommon	Planning Application Lodged: 11 <sup>th</sup> May 2018  Decision Date: 18 <sup>th</sup> June 2018  To construct a slatted shed and a loose housing shed to include concrete aprons and all associated works.	The development is located approx. 720 m south of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the schedule of conditions laid out in the planning permission it can be concluded that the proposed development and the Project will not lead to significant in-combination effects.
Roscommon County Council Planning Application No.: 16358 Name: Private Applicant	Planning Application Lodged: 31st August 2016  Decision Date: 13th October 2016  To erect an agricultural shed together with ancillary site works.	The development is located approx. 4.83 km south of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the conditions of the planning permissions, no likely significant effects are predicted to

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Address: Culliagharny, Ballinasloe, Co. Roscommon		arise from the Project in-combination with the proposed development.
Galway County Council Planning Application No.: 171863  Name: Minister for Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht  Address: Kilcolumb, Co. Galway	Planning Application Lodged: 21st December 2017  Decision Date: 22nd June 2018  For turf cutting and peat extraction comprising of peat extraction from a raised bog area of 5.6ha, for domestic peat fuel supply. The proposed development will include the following enabling and ancillary works: upgrade and widening of existing site entrance to public road and provision of double field gate; upgrade including local widening of 175m of existing access track and provision of a new passing bay and box culvert; new floating road of approx. 460m including passing bays and turning areas, alterations to the existing drainage system within the site, new drains, a fenced and gated silt pond with discharge to an adjacent stream, 11 no. spread grounds; carrying out of works to facebank and facebank drain including extensions where necessary; temporary construction compound and all other ancillary site development works. The proposed development will take place on an overall site of 11.2ha.  The application is accompanied by an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS), with an Appropriate Assessment (AA) Screening Report is provided in Volume 3 of the EIS.	The development is located approx. 27.35 km northwest of the Project site as the crow flies.  The potential effects arising from this project and the current Project are similar. The AA Screening Report has identified water quality impacts and disturbance.  Owing to the conditions of the planning permissions and conclusion of the AA Screening Report and provided the mitigation measures presented in the EIS are adhered to, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project incombination with the proposed development.
Galway County Council Planning Application No.: 20865  Name: Private Applicant	Planning Application Lodged: 2 <sup>nd</sup> July 2020 Decision Date: 20 <sup>th</sup> August 2020  To construct a 5-bay slatted cattle shed and all associated site works: Gross floor space of proposed works: 230.4 sqm.	The development is located approx.  1.8 km west of the Project site as the crow flies.  Owing to the conditions of the planning permissions, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in-combination with the proposed development.

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Address: Tummerillaum, Co. Galway		
Galway County Council	Planning Application Lodged: 23 <sup>rd</sup> December 2019  Decision Date: 25 <sup>th</sup> February 2020	The development is located approx. 8 km south of the Project site as the crow flies.
Planning Application No.: 192033; 17427  Name: Engie Developments Ireland Ltd.	The proposal is a modification/optimisation of the permitted solar array development (Planning Application Ref: 17/427) to include the provision of an ancillary battery energy storage facility with a capacity of up to 10MW and all associated site works. This modification to the permitted development provides for an updated site layout and is also intended to provide for the replacement/superseding of Condition No's: 1, 2a & 17 of Planning Application Ref: 17/427. Gross floor space of proposed works: 186.06 sqm.	Owing to the conditions of the planning permissions, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in-combination with the proposed development.
Address: Rooaun, Co. Galway	<b>Planning Ref. 17/427:</b> For development of a solar PV farm to export electricity to the national grid. The solar panel array will consist of up to approximately 31070 square metres of solar photovoltaic panels on ground mounted frames, 2 electrical control buildings, 2 number inverter cabins temporary construction area and ancillary facilities, boundary security fence, a site entrance and access track, CCTV security system, and all associated works. (Gross floor space of proposed works: 94.94 sqm.)	
Galway County Council	Planning Application Lodged: 12 <sup>th</sup> November 2018  Decision Date: 15 <sup>th</sup> January 2019	The development is located approx.  1.8 km west of the Project site as the crow flies.
Planning Application No.: 181609; 16693  Name: Private	For an extension to a slatted shed (previously approved Planning Permission 16/693). Gross floor space of work to be retained: 115 sqm.	Owing to the conditions of the planning permissions, no likely significant effects are predicted to
Applicant  Address:		arise from the Project in-combination with the proposed development.
Tummerillaum, Lissyegan, Co. Galway		
Galway County Council	Planning Application Lodged: 21st September 2017  Decision Date: 13th November 2017	The development is located approx. 18.91 km southeast of the Project site as the crow flies.

Plan or Project	Description of Plan or Project	In-Combination Effect(s)
Planning Application No.: 171394  Name: Private Applicant	To construct a slatted shed, cubicle shed, milking facilities & associated concrete work. Gross floor space of proposed work 1181sqm.	Owing to the conditions of the planning permissions, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in-combination with the proposed development.
Address: Kylemore, Co. Galway		
Galway County Council	Planning Application Lodged: 15 <sup>th</sup> August 2019  Decision Date: 25 <sup>th</sup> September 2019	The development is located approx. 10.8 km south of the Project site as the crow flies.
Planning Application No.: 149013; 191274	Permission for extension of duration to erect 73 houses, 6 blocks of 4 apartments, 2 blocks	Owing to the conditions of the
Name: Curlew Construction Ltd	of 10 apartments and construct pumping station together with ancillary site works at Kilgarve Td., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.	planning permissions and the conclusion of the AA Screening Report, no likely significant effects are predicted to arise from the Project in-
Address: Kilgarve Td, Co. Galway		combination with the proposed development.

# 5.0 CONCLUSION

In accordance with Article 6(3) of the Habitats Directive, Regulations 42 of the Habitats Regulations, the relevant case law, established best practice and the Precautionary Principle; this AA Screening Report has examined the details of the Project and the relevant European sites and has concluded, on the basis of objective information, that the Project, either individually or in combination with other plans or projects, is not likely to give rise to impacts that would constitute likely significant effects in view of the Conservation Objectives of those sites.

In light of this conclusion, it is the considered opinion of ROD, as the author of this AA Screening Report, that the competent authority, Bord na Móna, may find in completing its AA Screening in respect of the Killeglan Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan, that the Project, either individually or in combination with other plans and projects, is not likely to have a significant effect on any European site, in view of best scientific knowledge and the Conservation Objectives of the sites concerned. Therefore, it is the recommendation of the author of this AA Screening Report that the competent authority may determine that AA is not required in respect of the Project.

#### 6.0 REFERENCES

Bord na Móna (2023a) Killeglan Bog Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023. Bord na Móna, Co Kildare

Bord na Móna (2023b) Killeglan Bog GIS Map Book 2023. Bord na Móna, Co Kildare.

Bord na Móna (2023c) Peatland Climate Action Scheme – Killeglan Bog Site Characterisation and Monitoring 2023. Bord na Móna, Co Kildare.

Bord na Móna (2023d) Peatland Climate Action Scheme – Killeglan Bog Engineering Report. Bord na Móna, Co Kildare.

Bord na Móna (2023e) *Peatland Climate Action Scheme – Environmental Management Plan.* Bord na Móna, Co Kildare

Bord na Móna (2022) Methodology Paper for the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration on Bord na Móna Peatlands – Preliminary Study

BWI (2017) BirdWatch Ireland Reserves. Cos Offaly/Galway: The Shannon Callows. <a href="https://birdwatchireland.ie/app/uploads/2019/03/Site-Guide-Shannon-Callows.pdf">https://birdwatchireland.ie/app/uploads/2019/03/Site-Guide-Shannon-Callows.pdf</a> [Accessed August 2023]. BirdWatch Ireland, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

BWI (2023) Corncrake Profile < <a href="https://birdwatchireland.ie/birds/corncrake/">https://birdwatchireland.ie/birds/corncrake/</a>> [Accessed August 2023]. BirdWatch Ireland, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

Council Directive 92/43/EEC of 21 May 1992 on the conservation of natural habitats and of wild fauna and flora (the Habitats Directive). Official Journal of the European Communities, *L206*/7.

Cutts, N.D., Hemingway, K.L. & J. Spencer (2013). *Waterbird Disturbance Mitigation Toolkit: Informing Estuarine Planning & Construction Projects* (Version 3.3). Institute of Estuarine & Coastal Studies (IECS), University of Hull. Produced as a deliverable for the Interreg IVB 'Tidal River Development' (TIDE) Project.

DEHLG (2010) Appropriate Assessment of Plans and Projects in Ireland – Guidance for Planning Authorities. Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government, Dublin.

Directive 2009/147/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 30 November 2009 on the conservation of wild birds (the Birds Directive). Official Journal of the European Union, *L20/7*.

EC (2007) Guidance Document on Article 6(4) of the 'Habitats Directive' 92/43/EEC: Clarification of the Concepts of Alternative Solutions, Imperative Reasons of Overriding Public Interest, Compensatory Measures, Overall Coherence. Opinion of the European Commission.

EC (2013) *Interpretation Manual of European Union Habitats*. Environment Directorate-General of the European Commission.

EC (2018) Managing Natura 2000 sites: The Provisions of Article 6 of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC. Environment Directorate-General of the European Commission.

EC (2021) Assessment of plans and projects in relation to Natura 2000 sites - Methodological guidance on Article 6(3) and (4) of the Habitats Directive 92/43/EEC. Environment Directorate-General of the European Commission.

Eionet (2018) Population status and trends at the EU and Member State levels: 2013 - 2018. Article 17 Assessments. <a href="https://bd.eionet.europa.eu/article17/">https://bd.eionet.europa.eu/article17/</a>> [Accessed: March 2023]. European Topic Centre on Biological Diversity.

EPA (2023) *EPA Maps* <a href="https://gis.epa.ie/EPAMaps">https://gis.epa.ie/EPAMaps</a> [Accessed March 2023]. Environmental Protection Agency, Wexford.

European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations, 2011. *SI No.* 477/2011.

European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) (Amendment) Regulations, 2013. *SI No. 499/2013.* 

European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) (Amendment) Regulations, 2015. SI No. 355/2015.

Fossitt, J., (2000). A Guide to Habitats in Ireland. The Heritage Council.

Gilbert, G., Stanbury, A. and Lewis, L., (2021) *Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland* 2020 –2026. Irish Birds 9: 523—544

Kruuk, H. (1995) Wild Otters, Predation and Populations. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) *Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No.* 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.

McDonagh, E. (1996). *Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs*. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. <a href="https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh\_1996\_Drain\_Blocking\_Raised\_Bogs.pdf">https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh\_1996\_Drain\_Blocking\_Raised\_Bogs.pdf</a>.

NBDC (2023) *Biodiversity Maps* <a href="https://maps.biodiversityireland.ie">https://maps.biodiversityireland.ie</a>> [Accessed March 2023]. National Biodiversity Data Centre, Waterford.

NPWS (2023) Online Map Viewer <a href="http://webgis.npws.ie/npwsviewer/">http://webgis.npws.ie/npwsviewer/</a> [Accessed March 2023]. Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2022a) Conservation objectives for the River Shannon Callows SAC [000216]. Published 18/01/2022. Version 1.0. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage.

NPWS (2022b) Conservation objectives for Lough Croan Turlough SPA [004139]. Published 12/10/2022. First Order Site-specific Conservation Objectives Version 1.0. Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage.

NPWS (2022c) Conservation objectives for River Suck Callows SPA [004097]. Published 15/11/2022. Version 1.0. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage.

NPWS (2022d) Conservation objectives for Middle Shannon Callows SPA [004096]. Published 15/11/2022. Version 1.0. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage.

NPWS (2022e) Conservation objectives for the Inishbofin, Omey Island and Turbot Island SPA [004231]. Published 12/10/2022. First Order Site-specific Conservation Objectives Version 1.0. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage.

NPWS (2020) Site Synopsis for the River Shannon Callows SAC [000216]. Published 22/10/2020. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage.

NPWS (2019a) *The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Overview Report Volume 1.* National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2019b) The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Species Assessments Volume 3. Version 1.0. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2019c) The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Habitat Assessments Volume 2. Version 1.1. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2014a) Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2014b) Site Synopsis for the River Suck Callows SPA [004097] Published 31/10/2014. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2012) Site Synopsis for Middle Shannon Callows SPA [004096]. Published 10/01/2012. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

NPWS (2010a) Circular NPW 1/10 & PSSP 2/10 Appropriate Assessment under Article 6 of the Habitats Directive: Guidance for Planning Authorities. Department of the Environment, Heritage and Local Government, Dublin.

NPWS (2010b) Site Synopsis for Lough Croan Turlough SPA [004139]. Published 22/04/2010. National Parks & Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Dublin.

OPR (2021) Practice Note PN01: Appropriate Assessment Screening for Development Management. Published March 2021. Office of the Planning Regulator.

People Over Wind and Peter Sweetman v. Coillte Teoranta [2018] C-323/17.

Rossmore v. An Bord Pleanála [2014] IEHC 557.

RPS (2023) Bord na Móna – Killeglan Bog Drainage Management Plan

Sweetman & Others v. An Bord Pleanála [2013] C-258/11.

Taylor, B., (2020). Rails: A Guide to the Rails, Crakes, Gallinules and Coots of the World. Pica Press, Sussex, United Kingdom.

Vincent Wildlife Trust (VWT) (2023) *Species Profiles: Otter* (Lutra lutra). <a href="https://www.vincentwildlife.ie/species/otter#:~:text=This%20species%20is%20protected%20under,also%20killed%20on%20our%20roads">https://www.vincentwildlife.ie/species/otter#:~:text=This%20species%20is%20protected%20under,also%20killed%20on%20our%20roads</a> [Accessed: March 2023]. Vincent Wildlife Trust, Co. Galway, Ireland.

Wilson, D., Dixon, S. D., Artz, R. R. E., Smith, T. E. L., Evans, C. D., Owen, H. J. F., Archer, E., and Renou-Wilson, F. (2015) Derivation of greenhouse has emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the United Kingdom, Biogeosciences, 12, 5291-5308.

APPENDIX A
Killeglan Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation
Plan 2023

21.175.102 Appendix A

# Bord na Móna

Killeglan Bog

# Cutaway Bog Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan 2023

This document seeks to address the requirements of Condition 10.2 of IPC License Ref. P0502-01:

"The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area."

This licence condition requires Bord na Móna agree with the EPA the measures that will provide for rehabilitation, i.e. stabilisation of Killeglan Bog upon cessation of peat production and compliments the licence requirement to decommission the site.

**Rehabilitation** generally comprises site stabilisation with natural colonisation with or without targeted management.

Killeglan Bog was drained in the 1980s and was never fully put into industrial peat production.

In addition, to preparing this document to comply with Condition 10 of IPC Licence Ref. P0502-01, due regard was also given to the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS) announced by the Minster. This Scheme will see the Minister support, via the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support. The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government, administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator.

While this document outlines the enhanced rehabilitation measures planned for Killeglan Bog, activities which goes beyond that required by Condition 10 in the Licence, rehabilitation necessary to comply with the 'standard' requirement of Condition 10 (in the absence of the Scheme) is also included, to estimate costs. The inclusion of the 'standard' rehabilitation together with the enhanced rehabilitation in this document allows the Scheme Regulator to distinguish and objectively determine the specific activities (and their associated costs) eligible for support under the Scheme.

Bord na Móna have defined the key rehabilitation outcome at Killeglan Bog as environmental stabilisation, rewetting and setting the bog on a trajectory towards development of naturally functioning peatland and wetland habitats.

Any consideration of any other future after-uses for Killeglan Bog, such as amenity, will be conducted in adherence to the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this rehabilitation plan.

			Document Control Sheet									
Document Name: Killeglan Bog - Cutaway Bog Decommissioning an									and	Rehabil	itation Plan 2023	
Docun Path:	nent File	;	Killegla	Killeglan rehab plan V5 2023.docx								
Docun	nent Sta	tus:	Draft									
This document			DCS	тос	Te	ext (Body) References		ferences	Maps		No. of Appendices	
CC	comprises:		1	1		40		1		0	12	
Rev.	0.1		Auth	Author(s):			Checked By:			Approved By:		
Na	me(s):		L	С		СС			СС			
	Date:		26/04	/2023			02/05/23			08/05/23		
Rev.	V4		Auth	or(s):		Checked By:			Approved By:			
Name(s): LC			DMN			JOS						
	Date:		08/05	3/05/2023 01/08/2023			01/08/2023				09/08/2023	
Rev.	1.1		Auth	or(s):		С	hecke	ed By:			Approved By:	
Name(s):												
Date:												

# **Table of Contents**

No	on-tech	ınical summary	1
1.	Intro	oduction	3
	1.1	Constraints and Limitations	4
2.	Met	hodology	6
	2.1	Desk Study	6
	2.2	Consultation	8
	2.3	Field Surveys	8
3.	Site	Description	9
	3.1	Status and Situation	
	3.1.	1 Site history	10
	3.1.	3. Socio-Economic conditions	11
	3.2	Geology and Peat Depths	
	3.3	Key Biodiversity Features of Interest	12
	3.3.	1 Current habitats	13
	3.3.	2 Species of conservation interest	16
	3.3.		
	3.4	Statutory Nature Conservation Designations	17
	3.4.	1 Other Nature Conservation Designations	18
	3.5	Hydrology and Hydrogeology	18
	3.6	Emissions to surface-water and water-courses	
	3.7	Fugitive Emissions to air	20
	3.8	Carbon emissions	21
	3.9	Current ecological rating	21
4.	Con	sultation	23
	4.1	Consultation to date	23
	4.2	Issues raised by Consultees	23
	4.3	Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation	23
5.	Reh	abilitation Goals and Outcomes	24
6.	Scop	pe of Rehabilitation	25
	6.1	Key constraints	25
	6.2	Key Assumptions	26
	6.3	Key Exclusions	27

7.	Cr	iteria for successful rehabilitation	28
	7.1	Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:	28
	7.2	Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan	32
8.	Re	Phabilitation Actions and Time Frame	34
	8.1	Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)	35
	8.2	Short-term practical actions (0-2 years)	36
	8.3	Long-term (>3 years)	36
	8.4	Budget and costing	36
9.	Af	tercare and Maintenance	38
	9.1	Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance	38
	9.2	Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4	39
10	).	References	40
ΑĮ	open	dix I: A standard peatland rehabilitation plan to meet conditions of the IPC Licence	44
		DIX II: Bog Group Context	
Αl	PPEN	DIX III: Ecological Survey Report	54
Αl	PPEN	DIX IV. Environmental Control Measures to be applied to bog rehabilitation	62
Αl	PPEN	DIX V. Biosecurity	63
Αį	open	dix VI. Policy and Regulatory Framework	64
Αl	PPEN	DIX VII. Decommissioning	72
Αl	PPEN	DIX VIII. Glossary	75
Αl	PPEN	DIX IX. Extractive Waste Management Plan	77
Αl	PPEN	DIX X. Mitigation Measures for the Application of Fertiliser	81
Αl	PPEN	DIX XI. Consultation Summaries	82
Αl	PPEN	DIX XII. Archaeology	83

#### **NON-TECHNICAL SUMMARY**

- Bord na Móna is planning to rehabilitate Killeglan Bog, located in Co. Roscommon in 2023.
- Killeglan Bog comprises seven sub-sites which are named in accordance with the main townlands as listed below:
  - Camlagh
  - Cregganycarna
  - Cuckoo Hill
  - Goats Lough North
  - Goats Lough South
  - Nacreeva
- PorteenHillBord na Móna are obliged to carry out peatland rehabilitation via an IPC License issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. In addition, the Government has agreed to support peatland rehabilitation via the establishment of the Peatland Climate Action Scheme (PCAS). This is funded via the Government and by Bord na Móna.
- Killeglan was drained in the past to allow peat production, however it was never put into peat production, and the surface vegetation remains intact across the high bog. The margins of Killeglan have been subject to turbary/turf-cutting in the past and extensive cutover habitat occurs along the margins.
- The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing vegetation and promoting re-establishment of more typical cutaway peatland communities such as Birch woodland, Reedbeds, fen habitat and *Sphagnum*-rich embryonic bog communities. Better results for water quality improvements, climate action, the reduction of carbon emissions and biodiversity are achieved when the remaining peat is re-wetted. This means drain-blocking and other measures to raise water levels to the surface of the bog and to encourage the natural colonisation of vegetation.
- In general, soggy ground conditions are preferred. This means the remaining peat is wet and that plants that prefer wetter conditions, like Bog Cotton will thrive.
- The development of a range of habitats in Killeglan Bog will support biodiversity including plants, insects, birds and mammals. This includes some species that are rare and protected in the wider landscape. It will increase the national area of native woodland. Many wetland habitats in the wider landscape have been reclaimed for agriculture and other uses and peatland rehabilitation is an opportunity to create new peatland and wetland habitats.
- A large portion of Killeglan Bog still retains deeper residual peat and has the capacity to regrow Sphagnum
  moss again, where there are suitable hydrological conditions. Sphagnum is a key species for restoring
  naturally functioning raised bog conditions.
- Six of the raised bog sub-sites were ditched (drained) in early 1980's (1981-84) but were never developed as milled peat production areas. Bog restoration measures were carried out on various parts of Killeglan Bog between 2011-2018. The first area to undergo these measures was Cuckoo Hill in 2011.Bog restoration was initially carried out in 2011 at Cuckoo Hill. Rehabilitation was carried out five of the other sub-sites between 2016 and 2018.
- However, some of the bog still has functional drainage and targeted measures are required to reinstate
  identified failed drain blocks, block flow paths and to further maximise the extent of active raised bog
  conditions. Measures proposed for Killeglan Bog include additional targeted drain blocking on high bog
  and cell bunding on marginal cutover to raise water levels to the surface of the peat.

- These rehabilitation measures will be planned by a team consisting of expert ecologists, hydrologists and engineers. It is a guiding principle of Bord na Móna rehabilitation planning that no actions or activities will be undertaken that would negatively impact on adjacent land. No boundary drains will be blocked. Water will still leave the bog via the existing outlets.
- This is a peatland rehabilitation plan. This plan does not consider future after-use or development. Bord na Móna continually reviews its land-bank to consider future commercial or industrial developments, such as renewable energy. Any other proposed development will be planned in adherence to relevant planning guidelines and will consider the rehabilitation and the condition of the bog.
- Peatland rehabilitation of this bog will bring a range of benefits to the local community via improvements
  to the local landscape and is also important for supporting national policies and strategies in relation to
  reduction of carbon emissions from these peatlands, supporting biodiversity and improvements to water
  quality.



#### 1. Introduction

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group (Ref. P0502-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Killeglan Bog is part of the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) Bog Group (see Appendix II for details of the bog areas within the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group). Killeglan Bog is located in Co. Roscommon.

This plan is a specific rehabilitation plan for the bog and outlines:

- Description of site management and status.
- Main issues and approaches to rehabilitation.
- Consultation to date with interested parties.
- Interaction with other policy and legislative frameworks (Appendix VI).
- The planned rehabilitation goals and outcomes.
- The scope of the rehabilitation plan.
- Criteria which define the successful rehabilitation and key targets to validate rehabilitation.
- Proposed rehabilitation actions.
- Proposed timeframe to implement these measures.
- Budget and Costings.
- Associated aftercare, maintenance and monitoring.

Note: This plan should be read in conjunction with the accompanying Map book. In addition, all rehabilitation measures are described in the overall PCAS Methodology Paper<sup>1</sup>.

It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna carry out a Peatlands Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration Scheme on its peatlands. Note this proposal is also known colloquially as the 'Peatlands Climate Action Scheme' (PCAS). The additional costs of the Scheme will be supported by Government through the *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan, and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan administered by the Department of Environment, Climate and Communications (DECC), while the National Parks and Wildlife Service (NPWS) will act as the Scheme regulator. Bord na Móna have previously identified a footprint of 33,000 ha as peatlands suitable for this scheme. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations (Appendix VII & IX) under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Improvements supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. The Scheme commenced in 2021.

Only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated rehabilitation, i.e. those measures which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10, will be eligible for support under the Scheme. Bord na Móna announced the complete cessation of industrial peat production across its estate in January 2021.

3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Bord na Móna (2022). Methodology Paper for the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration on Bord na Móna Peatlands – Preliminary Study. Nov 2022 Version 19. Bord na Móna, Leabeg, Co. Offaly.

It is expected that the Scheme (PCAS) will have benefits accruing from biodiversity provision, water quality and storage attenuation as well as increased carbon storage, reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration. The Scheme will also facilitate monitoring of carbon fluxes (Greenhouse Gases and fluvial carbon) in selected areas (in addition to other established Research programmes), to monitor changes in where the interventions will accelerate the trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

It is envisaged that the Rehabilitation Scheme will support activities, interventions, or measures across the Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands which accelerate the original timelines. Selected rehabilitation measures will take account of site environmental conditions, which can vary significantly. These measures potentially include:

- raised bog restoration
- more intensive management of water levels through pump management, drain-blocking and cell bunding;
- re-profiling that will deliver suitable conditions for development of wetlands, fens and bog habitats;
- targeted fertiliser applications,
- seeding of targeted vegetation; and
- proactive inoculation of suitable peatland areas with Sphagnum.

These are collectively designed to optimise hydrological conditions (ideally and where possible water-levels are within 10 cm of the surface) for climate action benefits and to accelerate the trajectory of the site towards a naturally functioning ecosystem, and eventually a reduced carbon source/carbon sink again. In some areas of dry cutaway this trajectory will be significantly longer, and it is not feasible in the short-term to re-wet some areas. These areas will develop other habitats. The key to optimising climate action benefits is the restoration of suitable hydrological conditions and more intensive intervention means that the extent of suitable hydrological conditions can be optimised.

These measures are designed to encourage the development of peat-forming habitats, where possible. They are also designed to further slow the movement of water across the site (with the site acting similarly to a constructed wetland), slowing the release of water (improving local water attenuation) and water quality is also expected to improve as the site returns to a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem. The measures will also accelerate the development of new habitats for a range of species under pressure in the wider landscape and will have the potential to develop habitats (e.g. Annex I raised bog, wetlands that support wader water birds of conservation interest) that will contribute towards the delivery of national biodiversity objectives.

Killeglan Bog is proposed to be part of this Scheme (PCAS), which commenced in 2021 and this rehabilitation plan outlines the approach to be taken. Six of the raised bog sub-sites were ditched (drained) in early 1980's (1981-84) but were never developed as milled peat production areas. This has meant that the site has retained many of its natural raised bog features and has significant potential for raised bog restoration. Raised bog restoration has taken place at Killeglan between 2011 and 2018.

#### 1.1 Constraints and Limitations

This document covers the area of **Killeglan Bog**. Killeglan Bog comprises drained raised bog (PB1) that has never been harvested for industrial peat extraction despite the high bog having been ditched/drained in the early 1980's. However, much of the periphery of the bogs within Killeglan Bog has been harvested for domestic turf.

Rehabilitation outcomes of particular sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics and bog condition. For example, there is potential for raised bog restoration at some sites where there has not been significant industrial peat extraction and the peat body is largely intact (deep peat sites that are drained and

degraded). At other sites, the majority of the peat mass has been removed, the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status) and there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). In the case of Killeglan Bog which was only drained and never put into peat production, many of its natural raised bog features have been maintained. Raised bog restoration has been carried out at Killeglan between 2011 and 2018.

Parts of Killeglan Bog are in third-party ownership and have been identified as constraints on the rehab plan. Some marginal areas of Killeglan Bog are currently used by domestic turf cutters to harvest peat. These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. Nevertheless, Bord na Móna are aware of such issues which may constrain the proposed rehabilitation actions, and this rehabilitation plan considered potential impacts of these on the delivery of the stated objectives.

A key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape, neighbours and landowners. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could impact adjacent land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland, as well as potential changes to the hydrology of surrounding designed sites. However, it is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.

Rehabilitation may also be constrained due to other property issues or as rights of way. Parts of Killeglan are known to support breeding Curlew which will be protected where required from disturbance.

The presence of ecologically sensitive species may affect the extent or timing of the rehabilitation measures. Some sensitive ecological receptors if present may require protection through the provision of Environmental Restriction Zones (or ERZ's). Parts of Killeglan are known to support breeding Curlew which will be protected where required from disturbance. Killeglan partially overlaps with the designated sites River Suck Callows SPA (004097) and Suck River Callows NHA (000222). An Appropriate Assessment of the Rehabilitation Plan has been carried out. (Note that the rehabilitation plan for Killeglan Bog screened out at the Stage I.)

#### 2. METHODOLOGY

This rehabilitation plan was developed with a combination of desktop and field surveys, consultations with internal and external stakeholders and cognisance of the Scheme (PCAS). The development of this rehabilitation plan considered **published** guidance issued by the EPA – *Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan* (EPA, 2020).

The ecological information and site information collected during the Bord na Móna ecological baseline survey, additional confirmatory site visits (covering the period 2012 to 2023 inclusive) and monitoring and desktop analysis forms the basis for the development of the rehabilitation plan for the bog, along with:

- Experience of 40 years of research on the after-use development and rehabilitation of the Bord na Móna cutaway bogs (Clarke, 2010; Bord na Móna, 2016);
- Significant international engagement during this period with other counties in relation to best-practise regarding peatland rehabilitation and after-use through the International Peat Society and the Society for Ecological Restoration (Joosten & Clarke, 2002; Clarke & Rieley, 2010; Gann et al., 2019);
- Consultation and engagement with internal and external stakeholders;
- GIS Mapping;
- BNM drainage surveys;
- Bog topography and LIDAR data;
- Previous research studies on site;
- Hydrological modelling; and
- The development of a Methodology Paper (draft) outlining the Scheme (PCAS). This rehabilitation includes enhanced measures defined in the Methodology Paper which are designed to exceed the standard stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence and to enhance the ecosystem services of Killeglan Bog, in particular, optimising climate action benefits.

#### 2.1 Desk Study

The desk study involved collecting all relevant environmental and ecological data for the study area. The development of the rehabilitation plan also takes account of research, experience and engagement with other peatland restoration and rehabilitation projects and peatland research including Irish, UK, European and International best practice guidance (full citations are in the references section):

- Anderson *et al.* (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bonn et al. (2017). Peatland restoration and ecosystem services- science, policy and practice.
- Carroll *et al.* (2009). *Sphagnum* in the Peak District. Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16.
- Clark & Rieley (2010). Strategy for responsible peatland management.
- Eades et al. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual.
- Farrell & Doyle (2003). Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland.
- Gann et al. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration.

- Hinde *et al.* (2010). *Sphagnum* re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of *Sphagnum* mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18.
- Joosten & Clarke (2002). Wise Use of mires and peatlands Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making.
- Lindsay (2010). Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change.
- Mackin et al. (2017). Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99.
   National Parks and Wildlife Service,
- McBride et al. (2011). The Fen Management Handbook (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage.
- McDonagh (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service.
- NPWS (2017a). National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- Pschenyckyj et al., 2021, Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity. An Fóram Uisce.
- Quinty & Rochefort (2003). Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy.
- Regan, et. al. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin.
- Renou-Wilson *et al.* (2011). BOGLAND Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency.
- Schouten (2002). Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland;
- Thom (2019). Conserving Bogs Management Handbook.
- Wheeler & Shaw (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction.
- Wittram *et al.* (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Moors for the Future Partnership.

Additional on-line resources were also incorporated into the desk study, including:

- Blackwater (Derryfadda) Integrated Pollution Control Licence;
- Blackwater (Derryfadda) Annual Environmental Reports;
- Review of the National Biodiversity Data Centre (NBDC) webmapper;
- Inland Fisheries Ireland (IFI) Reports;
- Environmental Protection Agency database (<u>www.epa.ie</u>);
- EPA Guidance on Requests for Alterations to a Licensed Industrial or Waste Activity;
- BirdWatch Ireland online data (including I-WeBS and CBS datasets; www.birdwatchireland.ie);
- Geological Survey of Ireland National Draft Bedrock Aquifer map;
- Geological Survey of Ireland Groundwater Database (<u>www.gsi.ie</u>);
- Historic Environment Viewer at https://webgis.archaeology.ie/historicenvironment/
- National Parks & Wildlife Services Public Map Viewer (www.npws.ie);
- Water Framework Directive catchments.ie/maps/ Map Viewer (<u>www.catchments.ie</u>);

- OPW Indicative Flood Maps (<u>www.floodmaps.ie</u>);
- CFRAM Preliminary Flood Risk Assessment (PFRA) maps (www.cfram.ie);
- River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2022-2027
- Bord na Móna Annual Report 2021 & 2022.
- Spatial data in respect of Article 17 reporting, available online at https://www.npws.ie/maps-anddata/habitat-and-species-data/article-17.

#### 2.2 Consultation

A number of stakeholders have been identified during the course of Bord na Móna's rehabilitation and Biodiversity Action Plan activities and are contacted during the rehabilitation planning process for their views. See Section 4.

# 2.3 Field Surveys

Bord na Móna carried out a baseline ecological survey of all of its properties in 2009-2012 and developed habitat maps. As part of this exercise, Killeglan Bog was surveyed in February of 2010. Additional ecological walk-over surveys and visits have taken place at Killeglan Bog between 2012-2023. Habitat maps have been updated, where required. This rehabilitation plan is informed by the original baseline survey as well as subsequent confirmatory site walk-over surveys and visits undertaken in 2023, and updates to baseline data.

Habitat mapping followed best-practise guidance from Smith *et al.* (2011). Map outputs including all habitat maps and target notes were produced using GIS software application packages (ArcGIS). Habitats were classified using Fossitt *et al.* (2000). Plant nomenclature for vascular plants follows Stace (2010), while mosses and liverworts nomenclature follows identification keys published by the British Bryological Society (2010). A more detailed Bord na Móna classification system was previously developed for classifying pioneer cutaway habitats as Fossitt categories were deemed not to be detailed enough for cutaway bog (much of cutaway bog could be classified as Cutover Bog - PB4). Ecotope mapping has also been undertaken at Cuckoo Hill bog (the largest eastern portion). This survey also aimed to further describe in detail the vegetation occurring on the adjoining cutover bog, as some of this vegetation was a secondary habitat that was well developed. Some areas were also noted to be *Sphagnum* rich while others were likely to be natural or semi natural rich fen (PF1)

A detailed ecological survey report for Killeglan Bog is contained in Appendix II.

#### 3. SITE DESCRIPTION

Killeglan Bog is located in west Co. Roscommon, on the Galway/Roscommon border approximately 8km north of Ballinasloe (Grid reference: ITM 184691; 240324). It is part of the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group (Ref. P0502-01).

Killeglan Bog is divided into seven subsites. Refer to figure titled *BNM-DR-24-11-01: Bog Site Location* in the accompanying map book for respective subsite locations. Goats Lough North and Goats Lough South Bog are the most easterly subsites at Killeglan. The River Suck flows along the western boundary of these Bogs. A local road separates Goats Lough North and Goats Lough South Bog from the remaining bogs to the east. Nacreeva Bog is Immediately east of Goats Lough South and is separated from Cregganycarna Bog to the south by the Killeglan Tributary North River. Porteen Bog is located in the centre of the site, to the north-east of Nacreeva Bog and is sub divided by the Killeglan Tributary North River. The bog furthest to the east is Cuckoo Hill Bog. Killeglan River separates this bog from Camlagh Bog to the south.

Six of the seven raised bog sub-sites were ditched (drained) in early 1980's (1981-84) but were never developed as milled peat production bogs. These six formerly drained subsites have already undergone rehabilitation works in the form of drain blocking. A summary of the subsites and the years rehabilitation took place is provided in Table 3.1 below. Please refer to figure titled *BNM-24-11-32: Killeglan Bog Previous Rehabilitation* in the accompanying map book to see the previous extent of rehabilitation measures carried out at Killeglan Bog, which equates to approximately 311.92ha.

Table 3-1 Summary of rehabilitation at Killeglan Bog

Killeglan Subsite*	Total (Ha)	Previous Rehab (Ha)	Rehab Year
Camlagh	19.69	0.00	N/A
Cregganycarna	33.97	17.74	2016-2018
Cuckoo Hill	124.42	50.13	2011
Goats Lough North	203.26	134.50	2016-2018
Goats Lough South	73.10	38.17	2016-2018
Nacreeva	92.78	63.05	2016-2018
Porteen	39.54	8.33	2016-2018
Total	586.76	311.92	

<sup>\*</sup>Note: For the avoidance of doubt, the sub-sites above have also been previously described as 5 raised bogs (NPWS, 2016), however we defer to the BNM convention regarding naming and acknowledgement of 7 subsites.

Areas of Degraded Raised Bog (DRB) within the respective subsites have been modelled (2023) and a summary provided in Table 3.2 below. These figures exclude areas modelled as DRB that overlap constraints. The hydrological model predicts that **108.6** ha of raised bog is currently Annex I Degraded Raised Bog Capable of Regeneration (7120), see figure BNM-DR-24-11-33. Proposed ecotope surveys will determine the actual extent of active bog currently at Killeglan.

Table 3-2 Summary of Degraded Raised Bog at Killeglan Bog

Subsite	Modelled Area of DRB
Cuckoo Hill	20.1
Cregganycarna	7
Nacreeva	18.7
Goats Lough South	21.2
Goats Lough North	41
Porteen	0.6
Total	108.6

Killeglan forms part of the Upper Shannon Catchment (Catchment ID: 26D) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is primarily situated within the Suck\_SC\_090 sub-catchment. Killeglan Bog has a gravity-based drainage system. Killeglan Bog discharges via adjacent drains to Killeglan Tributary North which flows from the north east through the site to meet the Killeglan River which flows from the south east through the southern section of the site towards the River Suck.

See figure titled BNM-DR-24-11-01: Site Location Map in the accompanying map book, along with BNM-DR-24-11-24: Bog Group Map for reference.

#### 3.1 Status and Situation

#### 3.1.1 Site history

Killeglan bog was ditched (drained) in the early 1980's (1981-84) but was never industrially harvested for peat and the surface vegetation remained largely intact and the bog has retained many of its natural raised bog features, although there has also been significant degradation. Six of the seven raised bog sub-sites were drained and these six formerly drained subsites have already undergone rehabilitation works in the form of drain blocking between 2011 and 2018 (refer to Table 3.1 above).

The main topographical features across the two larger bog areas of Goat Lough and Nacreeva Bog are the remains of historical lakes which are now forming complex soak systems, in some cases transition mire and quaking bog (PF3) (Goats Lough). These lakes are visible on the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition SI six inch maps as Goat Lough in the Goat Lough Bog to the north-west and Loughmore and Lough Nacreeva (both marked as seasonal) and Goats Lough in Nacreeva Bog to the east, see Drawing no. *BNM-DR-24-11-12 Killeglan Bog Former Topography* for reference.

Private peat-cutting is relatively extensive around some of the margins of the high bog and this has also had a significant negative impact on the quality of the high bog. Some of the high bog has also been burnt in the past.

The Killeglan group includes several undeveloped sections around the margin of the high bog area (non-peatland) that have been designated as part of a nature conservation site (River Suck Callows SPA and Suck River Callows NHA).

#### 3.1.2 Current land-use

The Killeglan group includes several undeveloped sections around the margin of the high bog area (non-peatland) that have been designated as part of a nature conservation site (River Suck Callows SPA and NHA). There has been on-going consultation between Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service regarding the potential conservation value of these bogs. NPWS have also identified the Killeglan bog cluster as having high ecological value within the recent assessment of raised bog SACs, NHAs and non-designated sites (NPWS 2014).

Private peat-cutting is relatively extensive around some of the margins of the high bog. In addition, there are a number of plots of farmland and third-party lands within the boundary of Killeglan Bog. These areas have been mapped as constraints, see figure BNM-DR-24-11-25 Killeglan Bog Constraints Map for reference.

#### 3.1.3. Socio-Economic conditions

Bord na Móna has historically been a vital employer for the rural community of the Midlands of Ireland. Bord na Móna compiled a report on the role of peat extraction in the midlands historically in which they report that in 1986, by the end of Bord na Móna's Third Development Programme, a total of twenty-three work locations had been established around the country. The company had an average employment of approximately 4,688 in the mid 1980's, with a peak employment of 6,100 during the production season, which placed it among the country's largest commercial employers. The importance of such levels of employment were largely due to its regional concentration in the Midlands and the lack of alternative employment opportunities at the time.

According to the Energy Crop Socio-Economic Study undertaken by Fitzpatrick Associates in 2011, there were an estimated 1,443 jobs supported by the peat-to-power industry in Ireland at the time, some 81% of which were located in the catchment areas of the three peat-fired generating stations (Lough Ree, West Offaly, and Edenderry Power Stations). These constituted jobs in the plants and in peat extraction, jobs indirectly supported in upstream supply industries and jobs induced through the trickle-down effects of the wages and salaries of those supported directly or indirectly.

As the primary employer in many Midland counties, Bord na Móna played a central role in building communities through several initiatives, including Education bursaries, support of local sporting clubs, the provision of community gain funds, charity programmes and the provision and building of amenity areas."

These job numbers have now declined with the cessation of peat extraction. It is anticipated that the scheme (PCAS) will provide some employment for a team of workers at this site for a period of time (> 1 year).

There are approximately 1400 people working in Bord na Móna at present. There are approximately 225 roles directly involved in PCAS.

#### 3.2 Geology and Peat Depths

#### 3.2.1 Sub-soil geology

GSI data indicates that the Killeglan Bog is underlain entirely by Visean Limestones. The unit is classified as a regionally important aquifer as it is subject to karstification (conduit). Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI) mapping identifies several karst features including springs, swallow holes, enclosed depressions, a turlough and superficial solution features within 1km of the bog. No data exists concerning depth to bedrock, however, there is a small area of bedrock in close proximity to the bog.

Quaternary Sediment maps show Killeglan underlain by peat, yet surrounded by inorganic deposits, including till derived from limestone which occurs around most of the bog including to the east, north and south of the bog, with alluvium along the western boundary of the bog along the River Suck.

Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution; however, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area. Groundwater vulnerability for the surrounding areas is generally moderate to high, with some areas of extreme vulnerability mapped in areas where bedrock outcrop occurs.

#### 3.2.2 Peat type and depths

Published bedrock and Quaternary geological maps only present the shallowest deposits encountered and fail to present in information on the buried peat substrate. Coring carried out by RPS in 2022 across Killeglan provided some insight into the deposits underlying the site, albeit the coring records are limited.

The majority of the bog appears to be underlain by lacustrine deposits including clay and marl, with small pockets of glacial till present. The lacustrine deposits encountered would be expected to limit vertical losses to depth in areas where this occurs. An indicative sub-peat substrate map has been prepared based on this data, presented in Drawing no. *BNM-DR-24-11-29: Indicative Sub-peat Substrate Map*.

Data used in compilation of the sub-peat map suggest that majority of the bog is underlain by lacustrine deposits including clay and marl with only small pockets of glacial deposits. Studies completed at Clara Bog, Co. Offaly indicate that glacial till derived from limestone material has a higher hydraulic conductivity than the lower lying (and younger) lacustrine deposits. Overall, limited data is available on peat depth across the bog, but coring indicates peat depth >6m in some areas.

#### 3.3 Key Biodiversity Features of Interest

Overall, Killeglan Bog comprises drained raised bog (PB1) that has never been harvested for industrial peat extraction despite the high bog having been ditched in the early 1980's. A representative sample of the study area was subject to ground truthing in July 2023, in order to provide updated descriptive text of the typical raised bog communities present at Killeglan. In general terms, all sites visited comprise of typical raised bog species including Ling (*Calluna vulgaris*), Cross Leaved Heath (*Erica tetralix*), Common Cottongrass (*Eriophorum angustifolium*) and a good diversity of *Sphagnum* mosses. Brown Beak-sedge (*Rhynchospora fusca*) has been recorded at a number of locations within Killeglan bog including Lough Nacreeva Bog.

Killeglan bog supports the EU Habitats Directive 'degraded raised bogs still capable of natural regeneration' (7120). Hydrological modelling indicates that there is up to 108.6 ha of potential Annex I degraded raised bog (DRB) habitat across the bog, some of which as the potential to develop as Annex I 'active raised bog' (7110) in the future following rewetting (See table 3-3). See Figure BNM-DR-24-11-33 titled Killeglan Bog: Potential Active Raised Bog in the accompanying map book.

The site also supports a small area of the priority Annex I habitat type; 'active raised bog' (7110) at Cuckoo Hill sub-site recorded in the 2013 ecotope survey, following previous rehabilitation. Proposed ecotope surveys to be carried out in 2023 will determine the extent of active bog currently at Killeglan Bog.

Table 3-3 Breakdown of modelled potential Annex I Degraded Raised Bog capable of natural regeneration for Killeglan Subsites

Killeglan sub-site	Modelled DRB Areas
Cregganycarna	7 ha
Cuckoo Hill	20.1 ha
Goats Lough North	41 ha
Goats Lough South	21.2 ha
Nacreeva	18.7 ha
Porteen	0.6 ha
Total area	108.6 ha

<sup>\*</sup>Note this excludes areas of DRB modelled as lying within constrained areas.

#### 3.3.1 Current habitats

The most common vegetation communities present include (Categories in brackets refer to Heritage Council habitat classification or Fossitt Code) (2000)):

- Raised bog (PB1) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt 2000), See Appendix II.)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Scrub (WS1) (on old cutover bog)
- Depositing Rivers (FW2) (River Suck, Killeglan River and a tributary of the Killeglan River))
- Birch woodland (WN7) (on old cutover bog)
- Poor fen and flush (PF2) (part of the high bog)
- Transition mire and quaking bog (PF3) (Former lake sites on Lough Nacreeva Bog)
- Reed and large sedge swamps (FS1) (in River Suck channel)
- Dry heath (HH1) (part of high bog on some mounds and on some sections of old cutover bog)
- Wet grassland (GS4) (reclaimed cutover bog and along the river banks)
- Improved grassland (GA1) along margins of site)
- Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2)
- Dense Bracken (HD1)
- Drainage ditches (FW4)
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3) (roads, tracks and hard surfaces along access routes)

A brief description of the habitats within the individual bog sub-sites that will be subject to rehabilitation measures is provided below (including Goat Lough Bog North, Goat Lough Bog South, Nacreeva Bog (Goats Loughs, Loughmore and Lough Nacreeva Bog), Cregganycarna Bog, Porteen Bog, Cuckoo Hill Bog and Camlagh Bog).

#### Goat Lough Bog North (203.26 ha)

Goat Lough Bog is the most westerly and largest single area of raised bog (PB1) in the Killeglan Bog group. The majority of this raised bog (totalling 134.50 ha) has been subject to previous rehabilitation. There are some small

relic pool areas with *Sphagnum*-rich communities still present, and the bog is sub-quaking in places (potential active bog). A former lough (Goat Lough) was previously drained but has now developed interesting flushed vegetation, mainly poor fen and flush (PF2) and bog woodland. A single stand of *Rhododendron ponticum* was recorded at the remnant Goats Lough.

The River Suck forms this sub-sites western boundary and is designated as the River Suck Callows SPA and the Suck River Callows NHA. The riparian zone along this river is particularly well developed and quite diverse with typical callows wet grassland. There is a distinctive transitional/lagg zone on the high bog along the western margin close to the River Suck, with Purple Moor-grass and Bog Myrtle both prominent.

#### Goat Lough Bog South (73.10 ha)

This section of raised bog (PB1) lies south of Goat lough North, with its western boundary also formed by the River Suck. The Killeglan River flows along its southern boundary. An area of 38.17 ha of raised bog in this subsite has been subject to previous rehabilitation.

There is a distinctive transitional/lagg zone on the high bog along the western margin with the River Suck with Purple Moor-grass and Bog Myrtle both prominent. The riparian zone along this section of bog contains more frequent scattered Willow, which occasionally form small patches of Riparian woodland (WN5). Further south, some of the grassland along the river is managed for agriculture. A small pocket of dry poorly developed Birch woodland is located at the southern end of this bog.

#### Nacreeva Bog (92.78 ha)

This bog is situated towards the centre of the site, immediately east of Goat Lough Bog South. The Killeglan River forms a boundary to its east and south.

The majority of the site comprises raised bog (PB1), with 63.05 ha that has been subjected to previous rehabilitation. Several mounds and ridges are present in this bog. The main topographical features of this subsite are three former small lakes (towards the northern half of the site) namely Loughmore and Lough Nacreeva (both marked as seasonal) and Goats Lough. These lakes had previously been mapped on the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition SI sixinch maps as containing open water and some islands. These lakes were subject to drainage in the 80s and have now terrestrialised to various degrees, with no significant open water left.

These former lakes are now classified as transition mire and quaking bog (PF3), although they are likely to form a complex soak system. During the ecological surveys carried out in 2016 Goats Lough East was noted as having infilled with a floating mat of *sphagnum*, and all three lakes were very wet and quaking.

#### Cregganycarna Bog (33.97 ha)

This small sub-section section of bog is located to the south of Lough Nacreeva Bog south of the Killeglan River, which flows along its northern boundary. This bog consists of raised bog that had been drained extensively and has since undergone rehabilitation (totalling 17.74 ha). This bog was previously subject to more than the usual amount of drains, with extra drains having been installed that criss-crossed the parallel drains. Heather is the

dominant component of the vegetation. The margins of the bog presently consist of old cutover bog that now support marginal habitats such as Scrub (WS1) and Birch Woodland (WN7).

#### Porteen Bog (39.54 ha)

This section of bog is located on the northern edge, nestled between Nacreeva and Cuckoo Hill sub-sites. The Killeglan River flows through the bog, dissecting it into east and west sections.

The western section is mainly comprised of a mixture of old and new cutover with some small sections of remnant raised bog (PB1). The older cutover bog areas are mostly made up of scrub, dry heath and Purple Moor-grass-dominated grassland. Some sections are still used for domestic turf cutting.

The eastern side of this section contains some areas of very old cutover around the edges of the bog but the majority of the bog is classed as raised bog (PB1), 8.33 ha of which has been subject to rehabilitation.

#### Cuckoo Hill Bog (124 ha)

This is the most easterly sub-site, with a tributary of the Killeglan River separating this bog from Camlagh Bog to the south. The majority of this sub-site is classified as raised bog (PB1), that had been drained extensively and has been since subject to rehabilitation in 2011 (totalling 50.13 ha). The restoration immediately raised water levels and has successfully re-wetted the bog. Ongoing monitoring showed that *Sphagnum* cover increased across several permanent quadrats after re-wetting. The high bog at Cuckoo Hill was subject to an ecotope survey in 2013, see figure *BNM-DR-24-11-31*: *Killeglan Ecotope Survey 2013*. The majority of the high bog was mapped as non-active and was dominated by marginal and sub-marginal ecotopes with only a small area of (active) subcentral ecotope.

The majority of the bog's margins have been subjected to domestic turf cutting in the past, but this has ceased. As a result, the cutover areas have become re-vegetated with a diverse mosaic of habitats such as scrub (WS1), fen (PF1/2) and heath (HH1/3) becoming established throughout. This sub-site also contains a mineral island vegetated with Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland as well as other ridges containing diverse calcareous grassland.

Areas of Rich fen (PF1) were recorded (in July 2023) within both the northern and southern margins of Cuckoo Hill bog (in July 2023), see Plate 3.4. These areas contained significant cover of Black bog rush (*Schoenus nigricans*), Bog myrtle (*Myrica gale*) and some Common reed (*Phragmites australis*), indicating an element of nutrient enrichment in these areas. In addition, brown mosses such as *Scorpidium cossonii* were also recorded. These areas have had some historic peat extraction but have revegetated. One species of particular note was the presence of Mountain Everlasting (*Antennaria dioica*) within rich fen habitat on the southern side of Cuckoo Hill bog in July 2023. There are no works proposed within areas of rich fen habitat, with contour bunds on cutover bog being modified to avoid rich fen. There are no works proposed in the area where Mountain Everlasting has been recorded.

#### Camlagh Bog (19.69 ha)

This small sub-site is located to the south of Cuckoo Hill Bog, with the Killeglan River dividing the two sub-sites. Camlagh bog is classified as Cutover Bog (PB4) and has not been subject to previous rehabilitation. This entire

area of bog has been cutover for domestic turf cutting in the past and is dominated by heather with extensive Gorse scrub.



Plate 3.1 Raised bog habitat to the north west of Killeglan Bog showing some former drain blocking.



Plate 3.2 Remnant of Goats Lough categorised as Transition mire and quaking boq.



Plate 3.3 Drone photo of Killeglan bog with former drains blocked in this area. Some additional targeted drain blocking has been identified to increase the extent and resilience of former drain blocking.



Plate 3.4 Example of Rich fen and Transition mire occurring within the north central margins of Killeglan bog (West of Cuckoo Hill). This area has been subject to some historic domestic turf cutting. Areas of rich fen have been identified as sensitive habitats and avoided.

See Drawing number *BNM-DR-24-11-17: Killeglan Bog: Current Habitat Map,* included in the accompanying Mapbook, which illustrates the habitats at this Bog.

# 3.3.2 Species of conservation interest

A number of species of conservation concern utilize the habitats available at Killeglan Bog. The following is a summary of the records of these species available within both BnM records and those of the National Biodiversity Data Centre.

Multiple mammal species have been recorded on or in close proximity to the bog including Badger (*Meles meles*), European Otter (*Lutra lutra*), Fallow Deer (*Dama dama*), Red Fox (*Vulpes vulpes*), Pine Marten (*Martes martes*) and the invasive species American Mink (*Mustela vison*)

Numerous bird species are known to use the both raised and cutover bogs in Ireland's midlands as breeding grounds, wintering grounds or both. Birdwatch Ireland have records of Eurasian Curlew (*Numenius arquata*) at Killeglan Bog. In 2016 a pair were recorded on Goat Lough Bog with a hatched chich which was subsequently found to be predated. A second pare were recorded at Nacreeva with a single chick observed. In 2018, one pair with a male holding territory were recorded at Killeglan south, with a second pair (one male holding territory) at Goat Lough bog. Breeding wader surveys commenced at Killeglan on the 27th April 2023. During this initial visit, a minimum of 5 individual Curlew (three separate breeding territories) were recorded within the site. Further breeding wader and breeding bird (CBS) surveys continued at Killeglan Bog throughout spring and summer 2023. No evidence of breeding success i.e. records of fledged chicks were recorded. However, successful breeding cannot be excluded. This demonstrates the importance of this group of bog (referred to here generally as Killeglan bog) for breeding Curlew in the region.

BOCCI red-listed<sup>2</sup> species Skylark (*Alauda arvensis*), Meadow pipit (*Anthus pratensis*) and Common Snipe (*Gallinago gallinago*) have also been recorded breeding at the site.

Species of conservation interest have also been recorded on Killeglan Bog during previous surveys (2010) carried out by BNM ecologists: Peregrine Falcon (*Falco peregrinus*) and 45 Whooper Swans were observed on privately owned low-lying agricultural land adjacent to the site (and Killeglan River).

#### 3.3.3 Invasive species

A single stand of *Rhododendron ponticum* was recorded in association with the remnant Goats Lough to the north west of the bog. A broad range of common garden escapes are occasionally present around the margins of Bord na Móna bogs and although spatial overlap with the PCAS is expected to be limited, these are, where necessary, to be treated in line with Best Practice during PCAS activities.

#### 3.4 Statutory Nature Conservation Designations

The River Suck Callows SPA (Site Code 004097) overlaps the western boundary of Killeglan Bog. The site is a Special Protection Area (SPA) under the EU Birds Directive, of special conservation interest. The site is also an NHA, the Suck River Callows NHA (Site code 000222). This SPA is designated for Whooper Swan (*Cygnus cygnus*), Wigeon (*Anas Penelope*), Golden Plover (*Pluvialis apricaria*), Lapwing (*Vanellus vanellus*), Greenland White-fronted Goose (*Anser albifrons flavirostris*) and Wetlands.

Killeglan Grassland SAC (Site code 002214) is located approximately 800m north of the Killeglan Bog, and is designated for Semi-natural dry grasslands and scrubland facies on calcareous substrates (Festuco-Brometalia) (\* important orchid sites) [6210].

Castlesampson Esker SAC (Site code 001625) is located approximately 3.5 km to the east of Killeglan Bog. Castlesampson Esker is a complex site with esker, turlough and raised bog all found.

Annaghbeg Bog NHA (Site code 002344) is located approximately 2.5 km to the south west of Killeglan Bog.

<sup>2</sup> Gilbert G, Stanbury A and Lewis L (2021), "Birds of Conservation Concern in Ireland 2020 –2026". Irish Birds 9: 523—544

17

#### 3.4.1 Other Nature Conservation Designations

The Ramsar Convention entered into force in Ireland on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1985. Ireland currently has 45 sites/wetlands designated as Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar Sites). These cover a surface area of 66,994ha. There are no Ramsar Sites in the local vicinity of the Killeglan Bog (i.e. within 3km). The closest Ramsar Sites to the Killeglan Bog is Mongan bog (Ramsar site no 416) approximately 16 km south east of Killeglan Bog.

# 3.5 Hydrology and Hydrogeology

Killeglan forms part of the Upper Shannon Catchment (Catchment ID: 26D) as defined by the EPA under the Water Framework Directive (WFD) and is primarily situated within the Suck\_SC\_090 sub-catchment. The bog is located approximately 15km West of Athlone, in County Roscommon. The bog contains several drainage pathways and discharge locations, with the majority of the bog discharging to the Suck to the west of the bog. Killeglan Bog has a gravity-based drainage systems.

GSI data indicates that the Killeglan Bog is underlain entirely by Visean Limestones. The unit is classified as a regionally important aquifer as it is subject to karstification (conduit). Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI) mapping identifies several karst features including springs, swallow holes, enclosed depressions, a turlough and superficial solution features within 1km of the bog. No data exists concerning depth to bedrock, however, there is a small area of bedrock in close proximity to the bog.

An aquifer is an underground body of water-bearing rock or unconsolidated materials (gravel or sand) from which groundwater can be extracted in useful amounts. GSIs Aquifer classes are divided into three main groups based on their resource potential, and further subdivided based on the type of openings through which groundwater flows. There are nine aquifer categories in total. Locally important aquifers are capable of supplying locally important abstractions (e.g. smaller public water supplies, group schemes), or good yields (100-400 m3/d). This data gives an indication of sub-surface deposits (bedrock and unconsolidated materials) in terms of their groundwater resource potential and dominant groundwater flow type.

Regionally important aquifers are those in which the network of fractures, fissures and joints, through which groundwater flows, is well connected and widely dispersed, resulting in a relatively even distribution of highly permeable zones. There is good aquifer storage and groundwater flow paths can be up to several kilometres in length. There is likely to be substantial groundwater discharge to surface waters ('baseflow') and large (>2,000 m3/d), dependable springs may be associated with these aquifers.

The entirety of the bog is located in an area mapped by GSI as of low groundwater vulnerability (GSI Mapviewer). Groundwater vulnerability for the area surrounding Killeglan Bog is generally of high/moderate vulnerability. Groundwater Vulnerability is a term used to represent the intrinsic geological and hydrogeological characteristics that determine the ease with which groundwater may be contaminated by human activities. Groundwater vulnerability maps are based on the type and thicknesses of subsoils (sands, gravels, glacial tills (or boulder clays), peat, lake and alluvial silts and clays), and the presence of karst features. Groundwater is most at risk where the subsoils are absent or thin and, in areas of karstic limestone, where surface streams sink underground at swallow holes. These data indicate there is generally low risk of any groundwater contamination occurring at this site. Groundwater Vulnerability is typically used to indicate the susceptibility to groundwater pollution, it can provide a useful proxy indication of likely groundwater flow rates in the surrounding area.

#### 3.6 Emissions to surface-water and water-courses

Killeglan bog was never in active commercial peat extraction and as such did not require the installation of silt control measures. The main surface water outlets discharge to the Killeglan River (IE\_SH\_26K040200 KILLEGLAN\_010 & IE\_SH\_26K080460 KILLEGAN TRIB NORTH\_010) and the River Suck (IE\_SH\_26S071200 SUCK\_130) and these are being assessed for rationalisation opportunities and an associated water quality monitoring programme.

There is a robust monitoring program to track and verify any changes in baseline water quality conditions pre and post decommissioning and rehabilitation so that the success or otherwise can be tracked and verified for the National Parks & Wildlife Service, Environmental Protection Agency, and Local Authority Water Program (LAWPRO), amongst a range of stakeholders.

Peat extraction was identified as pressure in the Killeglan River, in the second cycle of the river basin management plan and is indicated as remaining so in the third cycle, currently under preparation. However, while peat extraction never took place on the main bog itself, there are other private turf cutting activities in the river catchment which might account for these pressures.

The main emission limit value associated with this bog is 35mg/l suspended solids, with trigger levels for ammonia of 4.27mg/l and COD 100mg/l.

One of the criteria for successful rehabilitation is stabilisation through re-vegetation, which will stabilise all substrates and in turn remove the need for silt control measures. These bogs are already largely vegetated. Rewetted peat also aids the primary objective of stabilizing peat, as when peat is re-wetted it is not vulnerable to wind erosion. Re-wetted peat and the development of wet peatland habitats can also act as sinks for silt and mobile peat, and increases additional retention time for solids, and the peatland vegetation can quickly stabilise this material within blocked drains on site (by acting like constructed wetlands).

Water quality discharging from restored peatlands normally improves as a result of bog restoration measures and the restoration of natural peatland processes (Bonn *et al.*, 20017). Bog restoration is also expected to improve water attenuation of the site as the drains are blocked, slowing water movement and water release from the site. Restored peatlands help slow the release of water and aid the natural regulation of floods downstream (Minayeva *et al.*, 2017). The National River Basin Management Plan (NRBMP) 2018-2021 (DHPCLG, 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). The NRBMP outlines how key actions such as the Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation is expected to have a positive impact on water quality and help the NWBMP deliver its objectives in relation to the WFD.

Water will still discharge from Killeglan Bog post completion of rehabilitation. This discharge will have improving water quality and there will be increased wetland attenuation, meaning slower release of water. This is expected to have a positive impact on status of the key watercourse receptors, the Killeglan River and the River Suck, and is expected to support the future status of the waterbodies as being of Good Status.

# Rehabilitation Programme Water Quality Monitoring.

The licence obligation of quarterly sampling regime on a selected number of ponds to be sampled over a 3-year cycle would not be sufficient to be able to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation programme, so this sampling regime will occur on a monthly basis.

To assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it was agreed to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements of the IPC Licence, to sampling for the same parameters every month.

As Killeglan did not have any active peat extraction, there is no silt control infrastructure. However, several sampling outlets are being included in the monitoring programme to try and capture the main bog catchments to be rehabilitated.

This new sampling programme will commence in August 2023 and will enable a short baseline to be established, with sampling to progress during the scheduled works, and for a period of up to 2 years post rehabilitation. Depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids, and ammonia as remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e., reduction in concentration, the monitoring programme and intensity will be periodically reviewed and amended.

In the preparation of this monitoring programme, Bord na Mona have been providing the Local Authority Water Programme (LAWPRO) with details of the surface water emissions points associated with this bog and will be amending some of the proposed monitoring locations on foot of this engagement. LAWPRO have in turn provided details of their monitoring programme and these are included in the Water Quality Map.

This is necessary to ensure that there is alignment with the WFD monitoring programme and that where possible, the monitoring programme will enable any improvements in water quality or establishing trends to be quantified against any available WFD monitoring data. It will also enable the periodic sharing of data which will inform the monitoring reports, success criteria and enable LAWPRO under the Water Framework Directive to track any changes in pressures and be aware of changes in water chemistry.

Monitoring results will be maintained, trended every six months and reported on each year and as required, as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, and will be provided to LAWPRO and the EPA as required to inform progress and national monitoring requirements under the WFD.

These results will also be available in April each year as a requirement of the Annual Environmental Report at <a href="https://www.epa.ie">www.epa.ie</a>.

The parameters to include as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour & COD. In addition, DOC has been included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water, and where required by LAWPRO, to assist in investigating other changes in water chemistry, the series of parameters can be reviewed and amended.

#### 3.7 Fugitive Emissions to air

The bog has been drained but has never been in industrial peat production. The high bog still retains its surface vegetation, however domestic turf cutting has taken place around the margins and there are extensive areas of cutover which are now predominantly revegetated. Rehabilitation of the cutaway peatland will seek to re-wet the dry peat where possible and re-vegetate all areas (whether wet or dry). Collectively, re-wetting and re-vegetating of these cutover areas will minimise any risk of emission to air from dust.

#### 3.8 Carbon emissions

Irish peatlands are a huge carbon store, containing more than 75% of the national soil organic carbon (Renou-Wilson et al. 2012). Peatland drainage and extraction transforms a natural peatland which acts as a modest carbon sink into a carbon source (Waddington & McNeil, 2002; Alm et al., 2007; Wilson et al., 2007, Wilson et al., 2015). A natural peatland can take in 0.1 to 1.1 t of carbon as CO2-C /ha/yr while drainage and extraction can create large source of carbon dioxide releasing 1.3 to 2.2 t of carbon as CO2-C /ha/yr (based on Tier 1 Emission factors, Evans et al. 2017). Renou-Wilson et al. (2018) reported losses of between 0.81 – 1.51 CO2-C /ha/yr from drained peatlands located in Ireland.

Re-wetting of dry peatlands will increase methane emissions (Gunther et al. 2020) as a consequence of the anoxic conditions within the peat body that provide a suitable environment for the microbial breakdown of plant litter and root exudates. Tanneberger et al. (2021) describes how peatland management has to choose between CO<sub>2</sub> emissions from drained peatlands or increased methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) emissions from rewetted industrial peatlands. However, when radiative effects and atmospheric lifetimes of both GHG gases are considered and modelled, postponing rewetting increases the long-term warming effect of continued CO<sub>2</sub> emissions (Gunther et al. 2020). This means the increase in methane due to rewetting of dry peatlands is still negated by the CO<sub>2</sub> emissions reductions. Degraded peatlands also release carbon/GHG emissions via the fluvial/aquatic pathway (Dissolved Organic Carbon – DOC, Suspended Solids/Particulate Matter, degassing of GHGs from water).

The EPA-funded CarbonRestore Project (Renou-Wilson et. al. 2012) found that rewetting of drained peatlands can lead to restoration of functional peatland, such as the return of typical plant and animal species, which in turn may lead to the restoration of peat-formation and the C-sink function. The EPA NEROS project carried out GHG flux research at Moyarwood Bog and found that Moyarwood Bog was overall a Carbon sink (sink for CO<sub>2</sub> and a source for Methane) 6 years after bog restoration was carried out (Renou-Wilson et al. 2018). Further, Wilson et al. (2022) confirmed the benefit of rapid rewetting at this site to achieve strong carbon reductions and potentially altering the warming dynamics from warming to cooling depending upon the climate scenario.

It is expected that Killeglan Bog will become a reduced carbon source following rehabilitation. The potential of any cutaway site to develop as a carbon sink in the longer-term depends on the success of the rehabilitation measures, the extent of development of *Sphagnum*-rich or other peat-forming habitats, the balance of carbon fluxes from different cutaway habitats and future climatic conditions. Much of this site is expected to develop a typical raised bog habitat and associated vegetation on deep peat areas, with embryonic bog and fen habitats occurring on the rehabilitated cutover bog. Birch woodland is expected to develop on the drier mounds and drier marginal habitats.

#### 3.9 Current ecological rating

A small area of Killeglan overlaps the River Suck Callows SPA and this area is deemed to be of *International Importance*<sup>3</sup>.

The majority of the bog can be considered of *National importance* as it is a raised bog with a small viable area of active raised bog (7110), a priority Annex I habitat of the EU Habitats Directive, and also supports the Annex I habitat 'degraded raised bog still capable of natural regeneration (7120)' (see table 3-3). Raised bog has undergone restoration in the past. Several sub-sites in Killeglan Bog are also listed in NPWS (2014) and were

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Following NRA (2009) Evaluation Criteria

reviewed as part of their potential for inclusion in the raised bog NHA network and may to be considered for NHA designation in the future.

In addition, Killeglan Bog is known to be of importance for breeding Curlew in the region.

In addition, a number of ecologically rich habitats have developed at Killeglan Bog, including transition mire and quaking bog and fen habitats in the former drained lakes. Semi-natural habitats including bog woodland and rich fen and flush habitats occur on the peripheral margins of the high bog in places and are deemed to be of high local importance (higher value). Other habitats of similar value include Oak-Ash-Hazel Woodland (WN2).

#### 4. CONSULTATION

#### 4.1 Consultation to date

Consultation seeks to engage an audience of relevant stakeholders at both a national and local level. National stakeholders have been identified from varied bog restoration and rehabilitation efforts undertaken by Bord na Móna over the past 40 years, with particular emphasis on engagement with stakeholders during their Biodiversity Action Plan programme, since 2010. National Stakeholders includes relevant government departments and agencies, relevant semi-state bodies, NGOs and other environmentally focused groups with a national remit.

There has been ongoing consultation about rehabilitation, biodiversity and other general issues over the years about Blackwater (Derryfadda) group bogs including Killeglan Bog with various stakeholders in relation to:

- Foss, P.J., Crushell, P. & Gallagher, M.C. (2017). Counties Longford & Roscommon Wetland Study. Report prepared for Longford and Roscommon County Councils.
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans).
- Sub-committee on Shannon Flooding Work Programme and Measures (OPW, Waterways Ireland, ESB, LA's, Fisheries Ireland, NPWs etc).
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).
- General consultation with range of stakeholders at annual Bord na Mona Biodiversity Action Plan review days 2010-2018.
- Midlands & East Regional WFD Operational Committee (River Basin Management Plans).
- Archaeological Liaison Committee (National Museum of Ireland & Dept of Culture Heritage and the Gaeltacht).

To inform the current Plan, both national and local stakeholders, including neighbours whose land adjoins Killeglan Bog and local representatives of national bodies (such as Regional National Parks and Wildlife Service staff) and relevant offices in County Councils (such as the Heritage or Environmental Offices) will be contacted. Any identified local interest groups will be sought and informed of the opportunity to engage with this rehabilitation plan, and when identified invited to submit their comments or observations in relation to the proposed rehabilitation at Killeglan Bog.

All correspondence received will be acknowledged and evaluated against the rehabilitation work proposed here, and the final draft of the Killeglan Bog Rehabilitation Plan will contain a review of the consultation.

# 4.2 Issues raised by Consultees

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

#### 4.3 Bord na Móna response to issues raised during consultation

N/A Yet as consultation has not commenced.

#### 5. REHABILITATION GOALS AND OUTCOMES

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes outline what Bord na Móna want to achieve by implementing the rehabilitation. These include:

- Meeting conditions of IPC Licence.
- Stabilisation or reduction in water quality parameters of water discharging from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Reducing pressure on receiving water-bodies that have been classified as At Risk from peatlands and from
  peat extraction, via stabilization or improving water-quality from this bog, and therefore, reducing
  pressures.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for climate action benefits as part of PCAS.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the development of active bog on raised bog habitats and embryonic Sphagnum-rich vegetation communities on deep residual peat on cutover habitats at the bog margins, where possible.
- Optimising hydrological conditions for the protection of any exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future, where possible.
- The main goal and outcome of this plan is the successful rehabilitation (environmental stabilisation) of peatlands formerly drained for industrial peat production at the bog (but never brought into production) in a manner that is acceptable to both external stakeholders and to Bord na Móna and which optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits.

The rehabilitation goals and outcomes take account of the following issues:

- It will take some time for stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop across the entirety of the Killeglan Bog. This will happen over a longer timeframe than the implementation of this restoration plan.
- Re-wetting residual peat will initially maintain and enhance the carbon storage capacity of the bog. There is scientific consensus that restoration of hydrology in damaged bog can improve carbon storage, water storage and attenuation and help support biodiversity both on the site and in the catchment (See Section 3.8). This will reduce carbon emissions from the site from a larger carbon source to a smaller carbon source. In time, the site has the capacity to develop in part as a carbon sink. PCAS is expected to deliver significant contributions to Ireland's climate action.
- Previous rehabilitation works in the form of drain blocking has been carried out at six of the subsites between 2011 and 2018, and this work has already resulted in a significant improvement in the bogs hydrology. The proposed rehabilitation measures will further enhance the hydrological regime and the resilience of the previous measures and thus expediating the development and extent of Sphagnum rich vegetation and active bog conditions at Killeglan.
- A small area of Killeglan already bog supports the EU Habitats Directive habitat Active raised bog (7110) with a larger area of Annex I 'degraded raised bogs still capable of natural regeneration' (7120) also present. Hydrological modelling indicates that there is up to 108.6 ha of Annex I degraded raised bog (DRB) habitat across the site, some of which has the potential to develop as Annex I 'active raised bog' (7110) in the future following rewetting. It is expected that the site has the potential to develop active raised bog (ARB) analogous to the priority EU Habitats Directive Annex I habitat within the foreseeable future (c.50 years). Furthermore, a large proportion of the bog has potential to develop *Sphagnum*-rich habitats in this timeframe. Nevertheless, re-wetting across the entire bog, as part of the Scheme, will

- improve habitat conditions of the whole bog. Other peatland habitats will develop in a wider mosaic that reflects underlying conditions.
- Re-wetting in general will benefit the future preservation of most known and unknown archaeological features.

#### 6. Scope of Rehabilitation

The principal scope of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Killeglan Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence P0502-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Killeglan Bog is part of the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group.
- The Scheme is designed to exceed the stabilisation requirements as defined by the IPC Licence. This scheme is designed to enhance the ecosystem services of Killeglan Bog, in particular, optimising climate action benefits. Killeglan Bog comprises a cluster of seven separate bog subsites (Cuckoo Hill, Camlagh, Nacreeva, Porteen, Cregganycarna, Goats Lough North and Goats Lough South). The proposed interventions will mean that environmental stabilization is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met) and, in addition, significant other ecosystem service benefits particularly for climate action will be accrued.
- The local environmental conditions of Killeglan Bog mean that raised bog restoration and deep peat measures on cutaway are the most suitable rehabilitation approach for this site. Killeglan Bog has a gravity-based drainage system.
- Previous rehabilitation works in the form of drain blocking has been carried out at six of the subsites between 2011 and 2018, and this work has resulted in a significant improvement in the bogs hydrology.
- Bord na Móna have defined the key goal and outcome of rehabilitation at Killeglan Bog as environmental stabilisation of the site via optimising climate action benefits, where possible. Due to peat production never being carried out on Killeglan Bog, remaining deep peat reserves and previous rehabilitation that has already been carried out, the bog for the most part is already on a trajectory towards the development of active raised bog. Re-wetting measures will aim to maximise the potential of this site to return to a high priority Sphagnum-rich peat forming habitat.
- Rehabilitation of Killeglan Bog will support multiple national strategies of climate action, biodiversity action and other key environmental strategies such as the Water Framework Directive.
- The time frame for the delivery of the planned rehabilitation will be undertaken according to available resources and appropriate constraints.

#### 6.1 Key constraints

Bog conditions. Rehabilitation outcomes of sites are constrained by the environmental characteristics of
these particular areas. For example, there is potential for raised bog restoration at Killeglan where there
has not been industrial peat extraction and the peat body is largely intact (deep peat sites that are
drained). At other sites, most of the peat mass has been removed, the environmental characteristics of
these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type,
nutrient status, etc.) and there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland,
grassland and Birch woodland).

- **Current/future land-use.** A key future land-use is amenity. Any proposed enhancement measures (i.e. targeted drain-blocking) will be positively aligned with future planned land-uses and will look to facilitate amenity, where possible. Re-wetting will be planned as to not to rule out potential future amenity.
- Surrounding landscape and neighbours. Another key constraint is the interaction between the Bord na Móna sites and the surrounding landscape. Care has to be taken that no active rehabilitation management is carried out that could negatively and knowingly impact on surrounding land. This includes any hydrological management on neighbouring farmland. It is anticipated that the work proposed here (blocking drains and re-wetting cutaway peatlands) will not have any flooding impacts on adjacent land.
- Archaeology. The discovery of monuments or archaeological objects during peatland rehabilitation may potentially constrain the rehabilitation measures proposed for a particular area. While the rehabilitation will optimise hydrological conditions for the protection of exposed archaeological structures, their retention in situ and preservation into the future, any new archaeology may require rehabilitation measures will be reviewed and adapted. If this occurs, rehabilitation measures will be reviewed and adapted. An Archaeological Impact Assessment (Appendix XII) will be carried out to mitigate against any impact on found archaeology at Killeglan Bog. In the worst-case scenario works affecting the surface and sub-surface of the bog might disturb previously unknown archaeological deposits or artefacts without preservation by record taking place. Should any previously unknown archaeological material be uncovered during the rehabilitation works, it should be avoided and reported to Bord na Móna Archaeological Liaison Officer and the National Museum of Ireland.
- Public Rights of Way. There are known rights of way around the margins of Killeglan Bog. Where a public
  right of way or similar burden exists on Bord na Móna property, consideration will be given to ensuring
  that this remain intact where possible. In some instances, depending upon previous land uses and
  management, alternative solutions may be required. These will be explored in consultation with local
  communities and statutory bodies during the consultation work associated with the decommissioning
  and rehabilitation work described here.
- **Turbary/turf cutting.** Areas of active turbary/turf cutting are excluded as they are currently being used by domestic turf cutters to harvest peat. These areas are ecologically and hydrologically linked to the area owned by Bord na Móna where rehabilitation is planned. It is beyond the scope of this rehabilitation plan to address turf cutting issues on Killeglan Bog.
- Sensitive habitats or species and designated sites. The presence of ecologically sensitive species may affect the extent or timing of the rehabilitation measures. Some sensitive ecological receptors if present may require protection through the provision of Environmental Restriction Zones (or ERZ's). This may be relevant at Killeglan given the proximity to the River Suck and the partial overlap with the designated sites River Suck Callows SPA (004097) and Suck River Callows NHA (000222). An Appropriate Assessment of the Rehabilitation Plan has been carried out. (Note that the rehabilitation plan for Killeglan Bog screened out at the Stage I.)

# 6.2 Key Assumptions

- It is assumed that Bord na Móna will have all resources required to deliver this project.
- It is expected that weather conditions will be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe.
   Long periods of wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain drain blocking and other ground activities.

# 6.3 Key Exclusions

The scope of this rehabilitation plan does not cover:

- The longer-term development of stable naturally functioning habitats to fully develop at Killeglan Bog. The plan covers the short-term rehabilitation actions and an additional monitoring and after-care programme to monitor the rehabilitation and to respond to any needs.
- This plan is not intended to be an after-use or future land-use plan for Killeglan Bog.
- The longer-term management of this site, potentially as a nature conservation site, or for amenity, or for other uses in the future.

#### 7. CRITERIA FOR SUCCESSFUL REHABILITATION

This section outlines what criteria will be used to indicate successful rehabilitation and what critical success factors are needed to achieve successful rehabilitation. All criteria used to indicate successful rehabilitation will be measured to validate the achievement of the rehabilitation goals and outcomes and validate the completion of the rehabilitation.

The key objective of this enhanced rehabilitation plan is **environmental stabilisation** and the stabilisation of any emissions from the bog.

Rehabilitation is generally defined by Bord na Móna as

- Improvement of the condition of raised bog habitat;
- stabilisation of bare peat areas via targeted active management (e.g. drain-blocking/re-wetting) slowing movement of water across the site and encouraging natural colonisation; and
- mitigation of key emissions (e.g. potential suspended solids run-off).

In addition, Bord na Móna wish to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits via enhanced rehabilitation measures.

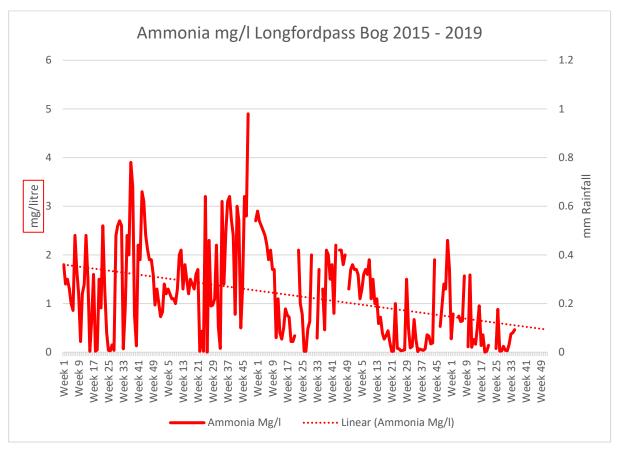
#### 7.1 Criteria for successful rehabilitation to meet EPA IPC licence conditions:

- Rewetting of residual peat in the former area of raised bog to offset potential run off of suspended solids
  and to encourage and accelerate development of vegetation cover via natural colonisation, and reducing
  the area of bare exposed peat. See Table 7.1 for a summary of the criteria for successful rehabilitation
  and associated monitoring. The target will be the delivery of measures and this will be measured by an
  aerial survey after rehabilitation is completed.
- That there is a stabilizing/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia in discharges from Bord na Móna sites, associated with the measures undertaken to stabilize the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximized rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia) for at least 2 years after the rehabilitation has been completed.
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this
  classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will
  be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or
  if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

With regard to predicting and estimating likely trends that might materialize or could be considered as a target, monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from Longfordpass bog in Littleton over 3 yrs., post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, were considered. These are indicating a downward trend in Ammonia concentrations (Figure 7.1).

Similarly monitoring of surface water ammonia emissions from a Corlea bog in Mountdillon over the past 3 yrs. post cessation of peat extraction with ongoing rehabilitation, indicate downward trends.

Following commencement, and as the monthly monitoring program at Killeglan continues in 2024 during the rehabilitation works and data from the 2023 monitoring program is compiled, further trending will be produced to verify any ongoing trends.



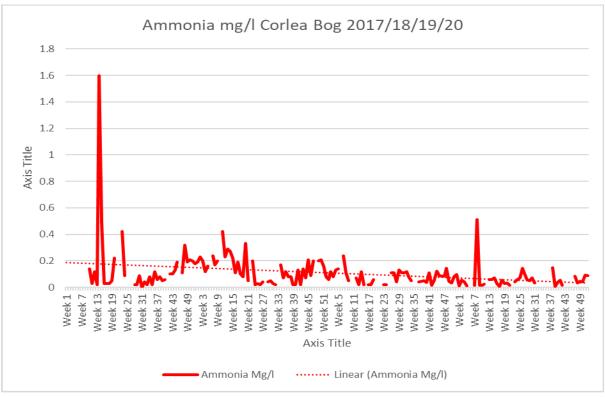


Figure 7.1. Ammonia levels over the period 2015-2019/2020 at Longfordpass and Corlea.

# Additional criteria for successful rehabilitation to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits:

- Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action and other ecosystem service benefits (optimising and maximising residual peat re-wetting). This will be measured by an aerial survey after rehabilitation has been completed.
- Accelerating the trajectory of the bog towards becoming a reduced carbon source/part carbon sink. This will be measured through ecotope mapping on high bog and the development of cutaway bog condition assessment. This bog condition assessment (ecotope mapping) will include assessment of environmental and ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation communities, presence of key species, Sphagnum cover, bare peat cover and water levels. A similar condition assessment will be carried out on the cutover part of the bog. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Reduction in carbon emissions. This will be estimated via a combination of habitat condition assessment
  and application of appropriate carbon emission factors derived from other sites. Baseline monitoring
  (habitat condition) will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed
  that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Aiding the site in its trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats including active *Sphagnum*-rich peat forming communities on the high bog (and embryonic Sphagnum rich peat forming communities in some areas of former cutover bog at the margins), as well as fen, wet woodland, scrub and Birch woodland, where conditions are suitable at the bog margins. The progression of habitats will be demonstrated and measured via aerial photography, habitat mapping and ecotope/ cutaway habitat condition assessment. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Improvement in biodiversity and ecosystem services. This will be demonstrated by metrics outlined in Section 9.1 that can be used to measure changes in ecosystem services (e.g. water quality parameters, development of habitats, breeding bird monitoring). This will be measured by collecting a range of scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in various ecosystem services. Baseline monitoring will be carried after rehabilitation is completed (during the scheme). It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.

Table Summary of Success criteria, targets, how various success criteria will be measured and expected time-frames.

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Time-frame
IPC validation	Rewetting in the former drained raised bog and marginal cutover habitats.	Delivery of rehabilitation measures Reduction in bare peat.	Aerial photography after rehabilitation has been completed – to demonstrate measures (drain-blocking)  Establishment of a baseline for future monitoring of bare peat, vegetation establishment and habitat condition.	2023-2025
IPC validation	Key water quality parameters  Ammonia, Phosphorous, Suspended solids, pH and conductivity	Reduction or stabilisation of key water quality parameters associated with this bog	Water quality monitoring for a period after rehabilitation has been completed	2023-2024
IPC validation	Reducing emissions to the local water body catchment (WFD)	Where this section of the water body, that this bog drains to, has not been identified as under pressure from peat extraction, that the intervening EPA monitoring programme associated with its Programme of Measures for this water body, confirms that its classification remains at not being at risk from peat extraction associated with activities at this bog.	EPA WFD monitoring programme	WFD schedule

Criteria type	Criteria	Target	Measured by	Expected Time-frame
Climate action verification	Optimising the extent of suitable hydrological conditions to optimise climate action	Optimal extent of suitable hydrological conditions	Aerial photography and Habitat mapping to map extent of suitable hydrological conditions.  Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re- monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	2023-2025
Climate action verification	Reduction in carbon emissions.	Reduction in carbon emissions	Carbon emissions – estimated using a bog condition assessment and appropriate carbon emission factors.	2023-2025
Climate action verification	Setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of a mosaic of compatible habitats	Establishment of compatible cutaway habitats	Ecotope map, Cutaway bog condition map  Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be remonitored in the future and compared against this baseline.	2023-2025

Meeting climate action verification criteria and monitoring of these criteria after the scheme has been completed is dependent on support from the *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan or other sources of funding. Note that monitoring and verification of the overall scheme will be stratified – not all these criteria will be measured at each individual site. Baseline monitoring to be carried out during the scheme when rehabilitation is complete. Sites can be re-monitored in the future and compared against this baseline.

# 7.2 Critical success factors needed to achieve successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan

The achievement of successful rehabilitation as outlined in the plan requires:

• Funding to pay for resources required to deliver the planned rehabilitation (Bord na Móna and external). Bord na Móna maintains a Provision on its balance sheet to pay for these future costs when

industrial peat extraction ceases. Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence. It is expected that additional costs of enhanced rehabilitation will be supported by Government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

- Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (staff and training) to deliver the planned rehabilitation with required associated skills and competencies.
- Bord na Móna to have sufficient resources (suitable machinery) and staff to maintain this machinery.
- Weather conditions to be within normal limits over the rehabilitation plan timeframe. Long periods of
  wet weather have the capacity to significantly affect ground conditions and constrain the delivery of
  rehabilitation. The potential impact of wet weather on ground conditions can be reduced by appropriate
  planning and management. Bord na Móna have significant experience of managing these issues through
  70 years of working in these peatland environments.
- Rehabilitation measures to be effective. The rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan are based on 40 years of Bord na Móna experience of peatland management and best practise applied internationally in peatland management. Measures proposed in this plan have already been shown to be affective at other sites. Bord na Móna will apply a flexible and adaptable approach to the more innovative rehabilitation measures proposed in this plan. If measures are not initially effective, Bord na Móna will review any requirement for additional practical rehabilitation.
- Rehabilitation measures have been designed to accelerate and work with natural colonisation and other
  natural processes. Bord na Móna experience of rehabilitation has shown that re-wetting improves
  conditions for natural colonisation and that natural colonisation is accelerated where the environmental
  conditions are most suitable. Rehabilitation measures have been designed to modify the conditions of
  areas within sites where conditions are less suitable for natural colonisation (modifying hydrology,
  topography, nutrient status or availability of potential seed sources).
- Monitoring to be robust and effective. Rehabilitation Monitoring will be established to validate the
  success of rehabilitation as required by Condition 10 of the IPC Licence and to verify the benefits of the
  proposed enhanced measures to optimise climate action. This will focus on a collecting a range of
  scientific data that can then quickly be adapted and into metrics that can be used to measure changes in
  various ecosystem services.

#### 8. REHABILITATION ACTIONS AND TIME FRAME

Peatland rehabilitation requires detailed planning and the use of data from desktop surveys and field surveys. This data in association with topographical and hydrological modelling will be important in planning the future peatland landscapes and planning the use of the most appropriate rehabilitation methodologies to maximise climate action benefits. Hydrological modelling indicates those areas that are likely to re-wet when drains are blocked, based on the current topography, and areas where water levels may have to be modified, where needed. Enhanced rehabilitation measures will look to optimise hydrological conditions for re-wetting peat in other areas. This planning is also essential for matching the most sustainable rehabilitation methodology to the most suitable cutaway environment to maximise the benefits of the resource outlay (maximising cost/benefit).

A number of illustrative figures have been produced to inform Rehab Planning and Design, including Aerial Photography, Peat Depths, LiDAR Surface Maps, and Depression Analysis modelling; these are included in the accompanying Mapbook as the drawings referenced below:

BNM-DR-24-11-22 titled Killeglan Bog: Aerial Imagery 2020

BNM-DR-24-11-04 titled Killeglan Bog: Peat Depths

BNM-DR-24-11-03 titled Killeglan Bog: LiDAR Map

BNM-DR-24-11-09 titled Killeglan Bog: Depression Analysis

The rehabilitation actions themselves will be a combination of PCAS measures to re-wet peat. The distribution of these measures is provisionally outlined in drawing titled BNM-DR-24-11-05: **Enhanced Rehabilitation Measures** in the accompanying Mapbook (note that the actual distribution of these measures may be subject to change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures).

Previous rehabilitation works in the form of drain blocking carried out between 2011 and 2018 have resulted in a significant improvement in the hydrology of the site. However, some of the bog still has functional drainage and targeted measures are required to reinstate identified failed drain blocks, block flow paths and to further maximise the extent of active raised bog conditions. In addition, a number of drains were left unblocked in some areas. It is proposed to enhance areas that have undergone previous drain blocking with additional drain targeted drain blocking where required.

Enhanced measures for Killeglan Bog will include (see Table 8.1):

- Additional drain blocking measures which will further enhance the hydrological regime and the resilience
  of the previous measures and thus expediating the development and extent of *Sphagnum* rich vegetation
  and active bog conditions at Killeglan.
- Deep Peat measures by targeted and intensive drain-blocking (7 per 100m) on drained high bog resulting in the creation of suitable conditions for the development of *Sphagnum* rich vegetation;
- Contour bunding and targeted drain blocking on former cutover bog to further enhance the development of *Sphagnum* rich embryonic bog.

Table 8.1: Types of and areas for enhanced rehabilitation measures at Killeglan Bog. Note that the types of rehab and areas of rehab may change in response to stakeholder consultation and refinement of the enhanced rehabilitation measures.

Туре	Rehab Code	Enhanced Rehabilitation Measure	Extent (Ha)
Additional work			
<ul><li>Benefiting</li></ul>			
lands	AW1	No work required	265.1
Additional work  – Targeted			
drain blocking	AW2	Targeted drain blocking with excavator (1/100m)	155.6
Constrained			
areas	Constraint	No work required	31.4
Deep residual			
peat (Raised		More intensive drain blocking (max 7/100), modify outfalls and	
Bog)	DPT2	Sphagnum inoculation	13.9
Cutover bog –			
Cell Contour		Contour bunding and targeted drain blocking to optimise the	
bunding	DPT4c	hydrological regime.	48.4
Marginal areas -			
No measures			
proposed	MLT1	No work required	72.1
Marginal areas			
<ul><li>Targeted</li></ul>			
drain blocking	MLT2	Targeted drain blocking with excavator (3/100m)	0.4
Total			586.7

# 8.1 Short-term planning actions (0-1 years)

- Seek formal approval of the enhanced plan, noting the alternative standard plan should funding from the Scheme not materialise, from the EPA.
- Agree an *ex ante* budget of eligible costs (based on the approved enhanced plan) with the Scheme regulator.
- Develop a detailed site plan with engineering drawings outlining how the various rehabilitation methodologies (The Scheme PCAS) will be applied to Killeglan Bog. This will take account of peat depths, topography, drainage and hydrological modelling. (See Figure BNM-24-11-05 Enhanced Rehabilitation Measures for an indicative view of the application of different rehabilitation methodologies).
- A drainage management assessment of the proposed enhanced rehabilitation measures has been carried out, any issues identified resolved and the rehabilitation plan adapted.
- A review of known archaeology and an archaeological impact appraisal of the proposed rehabilitation has been carried out. The results of this assessment have been incorporated into the rehabilitation plan to minimise known archaeological disturbance, where possible.
- A review of issues that may constrain rehabilitation such as known rights of way, turbary and existing land agreements has been carried out. There is some known turbary on this bog.

- An ecological appraisal of the potential impacts of the planned rehabilitation on the presence of sensitive ground-nesting bird breeding species (e.g. breeding waders) will be carried out. The scheduling of rehabilitation operations will be adapted, where required.
- Ensure all activities comply with the environmental protection requirements of the IPC Licence.
- An Appropriate Assessment of the Rehabilitation Plan has been carried out. (Note that the rehabilitation plan for Killeglan Bog screened out at the Stage I.) See Killeglan Decommissioning and Rehabilitation Plan

   Addendum 1 for more details.
- Track implementation and enforcement of the relevant IPC Licence conditions, and other environmental control measures during the implantation of the rehabilitation plan.

#### 8.2 Short-term practical actions (0-2 years)

- Carry out proposed measures as per the detailed site plan. This will include a combination of drain blocking and contour bunding. All rehabilitation will be carried out with regard to best practice environmental control measures (Appendix IV).
- Monitor the success of rehabilitation measures in relation to developing suitable hydrological conditions.
- Carry out the proposed monitoring, as outlined.
- Phase 2 actions may be carried out in targeted areas to accelerate re-vegetation and colonisation of target species if required. Phase 2 actions may include seeding of targeted vegetation and inoculation of Sphagnum on cutover bog.
- Submit an ex post report to the Scheme regulator to verify the eligible measures to be carried out in year 1 of the Scheme, and an ex ante estimate for year 2 of the Scheme; and so on for each year of the Scheme.

# 8.3 Long-term (>3 years)

- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.
- Delivery of a monitoring, aftercare and maintenance programme (See section 10.2 below).
- Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered.

#### 8.4 Timeframe

- 2023-2024: Short-term planning actions.
- 2024: Short-term practical actions.
- **2024-2027**: Long term practical actions. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.

#### 8.4 Budget and costing

Bord na Móna (BnM) appreciates the Minister's intention to support Bord na Móna in developing a package of measures, 'the Scheme', for enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of cutaway peatlands referred to as, the Peatlands Climate Action Scheme'. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., measures which go beyond the existing standard mandatory decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support.

The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

Bord na Móna maintains a provision on its balance sheet to pay for the future costs of **standard** rehabilitation and decommissioning when industrial peat extraction ceases. This is updated every year - for more information see the Bord na Móna Annual Report (Bord na Móna 2021). Bord na Móna is fully committed to meeting its obligations relating to rehabilitation and decommissioning under the Integrated Pollution Control Licence.

At this time, a 'standard' rehabilitation provision (sufficient to discharge the requirement of Condition 10 in the licence) has been be allocated to the site based on the area of different cutaway types across the site (See Appendix I).

#### 9. AFTERCARE AND MAINTENANCE

#### 9.1 Programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance

This programme for monitoring, aftercare and maintenance has been designed to meet the Conditions of the IPC Licence. This is defined as:

- There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbours land, general land security, boundary management, dumping and littering.
- The number of these site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually and then after 5 years to annual visits.
- These monitoring visits will also consider any requirements for further practical rehabilitation measures.
- The **baseline condition of the site will be established** post-rehabilitation implementation by using an aerial survey to take an up to date aerial photo, when rehabilitation is completed. This will be used to verify completion of rehabilitation measures. The extent of bare peat on cutover habitats will be assessed using this baseline data, and habitat maps will be updated, if needed. It is proposed that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future.
- Water quality monitoring at the bog will be established. The main objective of this water quality monitoring will be to establish a baseline and then monitor the impact of peatland rehabilitation on water quality from the bog.
- In order to assist in monitoring surface water quality from this bog, it is planned to increase the existing licence monitoring requirements to sampling for the same parameters to every month during the scheduled activities and for a period up to two years post rehabilitation, depending on the period required to confirm that the main two parameters, suspended solids and ammonia are remaining compliant with the licence emission and trigger limit values and there is an improving trajectory in these two parameters i.e. reduction in concentration.
- Enhanced water quality monitoring will aim to include up to 70% of a bogs drainage catchments.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD and DOC.
- This monthly sampling regime will be carried out over a two-year cycle. The original (licence) requirement was for a quarterly sampling regime but this has been increased to a monthly regime to appropriately track the changing water chemistry that will occur as part of this enhanced rehabilitation. In addition, DOC will be included as a parameter to try and identify any changes in carbon in the surface water.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation are being achieved and key targets are being met, then the water quality monitoring will be reviewed, with consideration of potential ongoing research on site. The water quality data, the aerial surveys and the habitat mapping will be collated and will be submitted to the EPA as part of the final validation report.
- If, after two years, key criteria for successful rehabilitation have not been achieved and key targets have not been met, then the rehabilitation measures and status of the site will be evaluated and enhanced, where required. This evaluation may indicate no requirement for additional enhancement of rehabilitation measures but may demonstrate that more time is required before key criteria for

rehabilitation has been achieved. Monitoring of water quality will then also continue for another period to be defined.

• Where other uses are proposed for the site that are compatible the provision of biodiversity and ecosystem services, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment process and planning procedures.

Additional monitoring measures are also proposed to monitor ecosystem service benefits that have been derived by enhanced rehabilitation. These proposed monitoring measures will be funded by the proposed *Climate Action Fund* and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan or additional other funding. Monitoring of climate action and other ecosystem service benefits will be designed to take account of the requirements of monitoring benefits of the overall Scheme and will be stratified; that is not all monitoring will be carried out in each site. These are defined as:

- Vegetation and habitat monitoring after rehabilitation is completed using ecotope mapping. This
  assessment will include assessment of ecological indicators such as vegetation cover, vegetation
  communities, presence of key species, Sphagnum cover, bare peat cover and water levels. It is proposed
  that sites can be monitored against this baseline in the future. Cutover bog habitats will also be assessed
  using similar criteria.
- The condition of the bog can be assessed using the ecotope survey, condition assessment and suitable Greenhouse Gas (GHG) emission factors can be assigned to different habitats. GHG emission factors have been determined for various peatland habitats in Ireland (Wilson *et al.*, 2015) and are constantly being refined with more and more research. BnM is actively supporting research into GHG fluxes in different rehabilitated peatland habitats. This means that potential GHG emissions can be estimated from the site, as the site continues along its trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland ecosystem.

## 9.2 Rehabilitation plan validation and licence surrender – report as required under condition 10.4

**IPC License Condition 10.4.** A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment.

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites EPA, 2012, when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- The key criteria for successful rehabilitation has been achieved and key targets have been met;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

# 10. REFERENCES

- Atherton, I, Bosanquet, SDS & Lawley, M (2010). Mosses and liverworts of Britain and Ireland a field guide. British Bryological Society.
- Anderson, R., Farrell, C., Graf, M., Muller, F., Calvar, E., Frankard, P., Caporn, S., Anderson, P. (2017). An overview of the progress and challenges of peatland restoration in Western Europe. Restoration Ecology, Issue 2 Pages 271-282.
- Barry, T.A. et al (1973). A survey of cutover peats and underlying mineral soils. Soil Survey Bulletin No. 30. Dublin, Bord na Móna and An Foras Taluntais.
- Bord na Móna 2014. Blocking Drains in Irish raised bogs. The Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project. Cris, R. Buckmaster, S. Bain, C. Reed, M. (Eds) (2014) Global Peatland Restoration demonstrating SUCCESS. IUCN UK National Committee Peatland Programme, Edinburgh. http://www.iucn-ukpeatlandprogramme.org/sites/www.iucn-ukpeatlandprogramme.org/files/IUCNGlobalSuccessApril2014.pdf
- Bord na Móna. 2016. Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. Brosna Press, Ferbane. http://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/Biodiversity-Action-Plan-2016-2021.pdf.
- Bord na Móna (2020). Bord na Móna Annual Report 2020. <a href="https://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/M12822-BORD-NA-MONA">https://www.bordnamona.ie/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/M12822-BORD-NA-MONA</a> Annual-Report-2020 WEB2.pdf
- Bonn, A., Allott, T., Evans, M., Joosten, H. & Stoneman, R. (2017) Peatland restoration and ecosystem Services-science, policy and practice. Cambridge University Press.
- Carroll, J., Anderson, P., Caporn, S., Eades, P., O'Reilly C. & Bonn, A. 2009. Sphagnum in the Peak District.

  Current Status and Potential for Restoration. Moors for the Future Report No 16. Moors for the Future Partnership.
- Clark, D. and Rieley, J. 2010. Strategy for responsible peatland management. International Peat Society, Finland.
- Clark, D. (2010). Brown Gold. A history of Bord na Móna and the Irish peat industry. Gill Books.
- Cross, J.R. (2006). The Potential Natural Vegetation of Ireland. Biology and Environment: Proceeding of the Royal Irish Academy, Vol. 106B, No. 2, 65-116 (2006).
- Department of Communications, Climate Action and Environment 2019. National Climate Action Plan 2019. https://www.dccae.gov.ie/en-ie/climate-action/publications/Pages/Climate-Action-Plan.aspx
- Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017. Public consultation on the River Basin Management Plan for Ireland. Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government. https://www.housing.gov.ie/sites/default/files/public-consultation/files/draft\_river\_basin\_management\_plan\_1.pdf
- Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltaght 2015. National Peatland Strategy. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- http://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/general/Final%20National%20Peatlands%20Strategy.pdf
- Eades, P., Bardsley, L., Giles, N. & Crofts, A. (2003). The Wetland Restoration Manual. The Wildlife Trusts, Newark.

- Environment Agency (2013). The Knotweed code of practice. Managing Japanese Knotweed on development sites. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\_data/file/536 762/LIT\_2695.pdf
- EPA (2019). http://gis.epa.ie/Envision. EPA Envision Map Viewer. (Last Viewed: 31/12/2019).
- EPA (2020). Guidance on the process of preparing and implementing a bog rehabilitation plan.

  <a href="http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html">http://www.epa.ie/pubs/reports/enforcement/guidanceontheprocessofpreparingandimplementingabogrehabilitationplan.html</a>.
- Evans, C., Artz, R., Moxley, J., Smyth, M-A., Taylor, E., Archer, N., Burden, A., Williamson, J., Donnelly, D., Thomson, A., Buys, G., Malcolm, H., Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Potts J. (2017). Implementation of an emission inventory for UK peatlands. Report to the Department for Business, Energy and Industrial Strategy, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Bangor.88pp. <a href="https://uk-air.defra.gov.uk/assets/documents/reports/cat07/1904111135">https://uk-air.defra.gov.uk/assets/documents/reports/cat07/1904111135</a> UK peatland GHG emissions.pdf.
- European Commission (2013). Interpretation manual of European Union Habitats. European Commission DG Environment Nature ENV B.3.Farrell, C. A. and Doyle, G. J. 2003. Rehabilitation of Industrial Cutaway Atlantic Blanket Bog, NW Mayo, Ireland. Wetlands Ecology and Management, 11, 21-35.
- Fernandez, F., Connolly K., Crowley W., Denyer J., Duff K. & Smith G. (2014) Raised Bog Monitoring and Assessment Survey (2013). Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 81. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht, Dublin, Ireland.
- Fossitt, J. (2000). A guide to habitats in Ireland. Kilkenny. The Heritage Council.
- Gann, G.D., McDonald, T., Walder, B., Aronson, J., Nelson, C.R., Jonson, J., Hallett, J.G., Eisenberg, C., Guariguata, M.R., Liu, J., Hua, F., Echeverría, C., Gonzales, E., Shaw, N., Decleer, K. & Dixon, K.W. (2019). International Principles and Standards for the practice of Ecological Restoration. Restoration Ecology 27(S1): S1–S46.
- Grand-Clement, E., Anderson, K., Smith D., Angus, M., Luscombe D.J., Gatis, N., Bray L.S., Brazier R.E. (2015).

  New approaches to the restoration of shallow marginal peatlands Journal of Environmental Management 161.
- Günther, A., Barthelmes, A., Huth, V., Joosten, H., Jurasinski, G., Koebsch, F. & Couwenberg, J. (2020). Prompt rewetting of drained peatlands reduces climate warming despite methane emissions. Nature Communications volume 11, Article number: 1644.
- Hinde, S., Rosenburgh, A., Wright, N., Buckler, M. and Caporn, S. 2010. Sphagnum re-introduction project: A report on research into the re-introduction of Sphagnum mosses to degraded moorland. Moors for the Future Research Report 18. Moors For The Future Partnership.
- Holden, J., Walker, J., Evans, M.G., Worrall, F., Bonn, A., 2008. In: DEFRA (Ed.), A Compendium of Peat Restoration and Management Projects.
- Joosten, H. and Clarke, D. 2002. Wise Use of mires and peatlands Background and Principles including a framework for Decision-making. I.M.C.G. I.P.S., Jyväskylä, Finland.
- Lindsay, R., 2010. Peatbogs and Carbon: a Critical Synthesis to Inform Policy Development in Oceanic Peat Bog Conservation and Restoration in the Context of Climate Change (Report to RSPB Scotland, Edinburgh).

- Mackin, F., Barr, A., Rath, P., Eakin, M., Ryan, J., Jeffrey, R. & Fernandez Valverde, F. (2017) Best practice in raised bog restoration in Ireland. Irish Wildlife Manuals, No. 99. National Parks and Wildlife Service, Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, Ireland.
- McBride, A., Diack, I., Droy, N., Hamill, B., Jones, P., Schutten, J., Skinner, A. and Street, M. 2011. The Fen Management Handbook, (2011), Scottish Natural Heritage, Perth.
- Minayeva, T. et al. (2017). Towards ecosystem-based restoration of peatland biodiversity. Mires and Peat, Volume 19 (2017), Article 01, 1–36, http://www.mires-and-peat.net
- McDonagh, E. (1996). Drain blocking by machines on Raised Bogs. Unpublished report for National Parks and Wildlife Service. <a href="https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh\_1996\_Drain\_Blocking\_Raised\_Bogs.pdf">https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/McDonagh\_1996\_Drain\_Blocking\_Raised\_Bogs.pdf</a>.
- NPWS. (2014). Review of the raised bog Natural Heritage Area network. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- NPWS. (2017a). National Raised bog Special Areas of Conservation management plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

  https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB\_English)\_05\_02\_18%20(1).
  pdf
- NPWS. (2017b). Actions for biodiversity 2017-2021. Ireland's 3rd national biodiversity plan. Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.

  https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/National%20Biodiversity%20Action%20Plan%20English.pdf
- NPWS (2019). The Status of EU Protected Habitats and Species in Ireland. Volume 2: Habitat Assessments.

  Unpublished NPWS report. Edited by: Deirdre Lynn and Fionnuala O'Neill.

  https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/publications/pdf/NPWS\_2019\_Vol2\_Habitats\_Article17.pdf
- NRA (2009). Guidelines for Assessment of Ecological Impacts of National Road Schemes (Revision 2). National Roads Authority.
- NRA (2010). Guidelines on The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-Native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads. National Roads Authority.https://www.tii.ie/technical-services/environment/construction/Management-of-Noxious-Weeds-and-Non-Native-Invasive-Plant-Species-on-National-Road-Schemes.pdf.
- DCHG, 2017, National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022, Dublin,
  Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht. Online Available at:
  <a href="https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB\_English)\_05\_02\_18%20(1).">https://www.npws.ie/sites/default/files/files/FOR%20UPLOAD%20Plan(WEB\_English)\_05\_02\_18%20(1).</a>
  <a href="pdf">pdf</a>, Accessed 01/08/2023
- Pschenyckyj, C., Riondata, E., Wilson, D., Flood, K., O'Driscoll, C., Renou-Wilson, F. (2021). Optimising Water Quality Returns from Peatland Management while Delivering Co-Benefits for Climate and Biodiversity, Report produced for An Fóram Uisce, Online, Available at:

  https://thewaterforum.ie/app/uploads/2021/04/Peatlands\_Full\_Report\_Final\_March2021b.pdf, Accessed 17.08.2021
- Quinty, F. and L. Rochefort, 2003. Peatland Restoration Guide, second edition. Canadian Sphagnum Peat Moss Association and New Brunswick Department of Natural Resources and Energy. Québec, Québec.
- Regan, S., Swenson, M., O'Connor, M. & Gill, L. (2020). Ecohydrology, Greenhouse Gas Dynamics and Restoration Guidelines for Degraded Raised Bogs. EPA RESEARCH PROGRAMME 2014–2020. Report

- No.342. (2014-NC-MS-2). EPA Research Report. Prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency by Trinity College Dublin. <a href="https://www.epa.ie">www.epa.ie</a>.
- Renou-Wilson F., Bolger T., Bullock C., Convery F., Curry J. P., Ward S., Wilson D. & Müller C. (2011). BOGLAND Sustainable Management of Peatlands in Ireland. STRIVE Report No 75 prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.
- Renou-Wilson, F., Wilson, D., Rigney, D., Byrne, K., Farrell, C. and Müller C. (2018). Network Monitoring Rewetted and Restored Peatlands/Organic Soils for Climate and Biodiversity Benefits (NEROS). Report No. 238. Report prepared for the Environmental Protection Agency. Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.
- Schouten, M.G.C. 2002. Conservation and Restoration of Raised Bogs: Geological, Hydrological and Ecological Studies. Dúchas The Heritage Service of the Department of the Environment and Local Government, Ireland; Staatsbosbeheer, the Netherlands; Geological Survey of Ireland; Dublin.
- Smith, G., O'Donoghue, P., O'Hora, K. & Delaney, E. (2011). Best Practice Guidance for Habitat Survey and Mapping. The Heritage Council.
- Stace, C. A. (1997). New Flora of the British Isles. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Thom, T., Hanlon, A., Lindsay, R., Richards, J., Stoneman R. & Brooks, S. (2019). Conserving Bogs Management Handbook. <a href="https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf">https://www.iucn-uk-peatlandprogramme.org/sites/default/files/header-images/Conserving%20Bogs%20the%20management%20handbook.pdf</a>
- Wilson, D., Renou-Wilson, F., Farrell, C., Bullock, C. and Muller, C. (2012). Carbon Restore the potential of restored Irish peatlands for carbon uptake and storage; CCRP Report. EPA Wexford.
- Wilson, D., Dixon, S.D., Artz, R.R., Smith, T.E.L., Evans, C.D., Owen, H.J.F., Archer, E., & Renou-Wilson, F. (2015). Derivation of greenhouse gas emission factors for peatlands managed for extraction in the Republic of Ireland and the UK. Biogeosciences Discuss., 12, 7491–7535.
- Wilson, D. & Mackin, F. & Tuovinen, J., Moser, G., & Farrell, C & Renou-Wilson, F. (2022). Carbon and climate implications of rewetting a raised bog in Ireland. Global Change Biology. 10.1111/gcb.16359.
- Wheeler, B. D., & Shaw, S. C. (1995). Restoration of Damaged Peatlands with Particular Reference to Lowland Raised Bogs Affected by Peat Extraction. London: HMSO.
- Wittram, B. W., Roberts, G., Buckler, M., King, L., & Walker, J. S. (2015). A Practitioners Guide to Sphagnum Reintroduction. Edale: Moors for the Future Partnership.

# APPENDIX I. A STANDARD PEATLAND REHABILITATION PLAN TO MEET CONDITIONS OF THE IPC LICENCE

In the event that the Scheme (PCAS) is not supported by additional funding, Bord na Móna is still obligated to carry out peatland rehabilitation to meet the conditions of the IPC Licence. Under its EPA licences and following cessation of peat extraction, BnM is mandated to 'decommission' its operations by removing materials 'that may result in environmental pollution' and establish that 'rehabilitation' measures have environmentally stabilised peat production areas.

This proposed standard peatland rehabilitation plan is outlined here to **estimate potential costs**. Bord na Móna will still be expected to cover the costs that would have accrued from standard decommissioning and rehabilitation activities, as part of its original obligations. The existing costs associated with both the removal of potentially polluting materials and the environmental stabilisation of the peatlands resides with Bord na Móna. However, the expenditure necessary to deliver the additional and enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration and the benefits that flow from these measures and interventions/improvements will be eligible for funding by government through the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

The same process as outlined in Section 2 will be followed.

# Scope of rehabilitation

The principal scope of this rehabilitation plan is to rehabilitate the bog. This is defined by:

- The area of Killeglan Bog.
- EPA IPC Licence Ref. P0502-01. As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. Killeglan Bog is part of the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group.
- The current condition of Killeglan Bog.
- The key objective of rehabilitation, as defined by this licence, is **environmental stabilisation** of the bog.
- To minimise potential impacts on neighbouring land. Some boundary drains around Killeglan Bog will be left unblocked as blocking boundary drains could affect adjacent land.

#### Rehabilitation goals and outcomes

The key rehabilitation goal and outcome for Killeglan Bog is environmental stabilisation of the site via raised bog restoration. This is defined as:

- Additional works to support previous rehabilitation that has been undertaken at the bog.
- Carrying out drain blocking to re-wet peat and slow runoff.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids).
- Environmental stabilisation.

The outcome is setting the site on a trajectory towards establishment of raised bog habitats and revegetation of cutover bog.

#### Criteria for successful rehabilitation:

- Rewetting of deep peat on high bog to offset potential run off of suspended solids and to optimise the hydrology of the high bog and to encourage development of *Sphagnum* cover.
- That there is a stabilising/improving concentration of suspended solids and ammonia associated with the measures undertaken to stabilise the peat surface by the blocking of the internal drainage system and the maximised rewetting of the peat surface. This will be demonstrated by developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wetted cutaway bog. This will be measured via water quality monitoring (suspended solids and ammonia).
- Receiving water bodies have been classified under the River Basin Management Plan and this
  classification includes waters that are At Risk from peatlands and peat extraction. The success criteria will
  be that the At Risk classification will see improvements in the associated pressures from this peatland or
  if remaining At Risk, that there is an improving trajectory in the pressure from this peatland.

## **Rehabilitation targets**

- Demonstrating the delivery of the rehabilitation through site visits and through updated aerial
  photography (indicating presence of peat blockages and re-wetting). This will be demonstrated by a post
  rehab aerial survey.
- Stabilising potential emissions from the site (e.g. suspended solids). The key target will be developing a stable or downward trajectory of water quality indicators (suspended solids and ammonia) towards what would be typical of a re-wet raised bog. This will be demonstrated by water quality monitoring results.

#### **Rehabilitation measures:**

- Drain blocking on raised bog.
- No measures are planned for the other surrounding marginal peatland habitats.
- Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures and enhance where necessary.

# Timeframe:

- 2022. 1st phase of rehabilitation. Drain blocking.
- 2022. 2<sup>nd</sup> phase. Further realignment of piped drainage and other re-wetting measures dependent on success of 1<sup>st</sup> phase re-wetting, as determined by ongoing monitoring of water levels and re-vegetation.
- Other enhancement measures such as fertiliser treatment will be carried out, if needed. These will be determined by ongoing monitoring.
- 2024-2026. Evaluate success of short-term rehabilitation measures outlined above and remediate where necessary.

Table AP-1. Rehabilitation measures and target area.

Туре	Code	Description	Area (Ha)
Deep Peat	DPT1	Regular drain blocking (3/100 m) + blocking outfalls and managing water levels with overflow pipes	14.3
Former rehabilitation	NA	Area previously rehabilitated – No further work required	265
Marginal land	MLT1	No work required	288.6
Constraint	Constraint	Other Constraints (ROW)	18.7
Total			286.6

See Drawing number BNM-DR-24-11-20 titled **Killeglan Bog: Standard Rehab Measures** included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the standard rehab measures to be applied.

## Monitoring, after-care and maintenance

- There will be initial quarterly monitoring assessments of the site to determine the general status of the site, assess the condition of the rehabilitation work, asses the progress of natural colonisation, monitoring of any potential impacts on neighbouring land and general land security. The number of site visits will reduce after 2 years to bi-annually. These site visits will assess the need to additional rehabilitation.
- Water quality monitoring will be established.
- Monitoring results will be maintained, trended and reported on each year as part of the requirement to report on Condition 10.1 of the IPC Licence on Bog Rehabilitation in the Annual Environmental Report, which will be available in April each year at www.epa.ie.
- The parameters to be included (as per condition 6.2 of the IPC Licence) include monthly monitoring for pH, Flow, Suspended Solids, Total Solids, Total Phosphorus, Total Ammonia, Colour, and COD.
- Where other uses are proposed for the site, these will be assessed by Bord na Móna in consultation with interested parties. Other after-uses can be proposed for licensed areas and must go through the required assessment and planning procedures.

### Validation and IPC Licence surrender

Reporting to the EPA will continue until the IPC License is surrendered. The bog will be included in the full licence surrender process as per the Guidance to Licensees on Surrender, Cessation and Closure of Licensed Sites (EPA, 2012) when:

- The planned rehabilitation has been completed;
- Water quality monitoring demonstrates that water quality of discharge is stabilising or improving; and
- The site has been environmentally stabilised.

### **APPENDIX II. BOG GROUP CONTEXT**

The Blackwater Bog Group IPC Licensed area is made up of three sub-groups (Attymon, Blackwater and Derryfadda) and have been in industrial peat production for several decades. The majority of sites are situated alongside the Shannon and Suck Rivers within counties Roscommon, Galway, Westmeath and Offaly and cover an overall area of 15,515 ha. Each bog area further comprises a range of habitats from bare milled peat production areas to re-colonising cutaway to workshops areas and transport infrastructure. Industrial peat extraction from these sites mainly supplied ESB power stations at Shannonbridge (WOP) and Lanesborough (LRP).

Industrial peat extraction in the Blackwater Bog Group ceased in 2019. Remaining milled peat stocks were supplied to Shannonbridge (WOP) and Lanesborough (LRP) during 2020. Both power stations closed at the end of 2020. Decommissioning and rehabilitation for the Blackwater Bog Group at part of PCAS started in 2021. Several bog had been rehabilitated in previous years.

A number (6) of bogs were initially drained but have never been used for industrial peat production (three former development bogs (Kellysgrove, Killeglan and Newtown-Loughgore), Clonboley, Killeglan and Derrydoo-Woodlough). The latter three bogs are classed as restored raised bogs, still contain active bog habitat (that qualifies as the Annex I EU Habitats Directive habitat) and now form the core of the Bord na Móna Raised Bog Restoration Project due to their high biodiversity value and bog restoration potential. NPWS have identified the Clonboley bog cluster as having high ecological value within the recent assessment of raised bog SACs, NHAs and non-designated sites (NPWS 2014<sup>4</sup>).

Several sections of Tirrir-Derrymore bog have been leased to NPWS for domestic turf cutting as part of the SAC turf-cutting compensation scheme. Turf-cutters from neighbouring SACs have been relocated to this site by NPWS. Several other bogs are being assessed for similar use.

The depth of remnant peat within Blackwater bog units will have a very significant impact on the development of these sites, with deeper peat (Derryfadda milled peat production bogs) having potential for the establishment of embryonic peat-forming (*Sphagnum*-rich) vegetation communities. Milled peat cutaway (such as at Blackwater) develops in a somewhat different way as in places the underlying gravel is exposed, there is significant alkaline influence on the water chemistry and in many of these cutaway bogs will develop fen and wetlands due to the local topography, hydrology and water chemistry.

A breakdown of the component bog areas for the Blackwater Bog Group IPC License Ref. PO502-01 is outlined in Table Ap-2.

Table Ap-2a: Blackwater Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Attymon sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Attymon	336	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Attymon Bog in 1941 and ceased in	Attymon Bog formerly supplied fuel sod peat.	2109	Finalised 2018

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> http://www.npws.ie/peatlandsturf-cutting/nationalraisedbogsacmanagementplan/

-

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
		2019. Attymon is a deep peat cutover bog.	Coillte have developed a portion of the former production area for conifer forestry.  Rehabilitation ongoing		
Cloonkeen	252	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Cloonkeen Bog in 1953 and ceased in 2019. Cloonkeen Bog is a deep peat cutover bog.	Cloonkeen Bog formerly supplied fuel sod peat.  Coillte have developed a portion of the former production area for conifer forestry.  Rehabilitation ongoing	2019	Finalised 2018
Derrydoo- Woodlough	452	Development Bog  Derrydoo-Woodlough Bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No industrial peat harvesting ever took place.	Bog restoration was carried out in 2013-2014  Rehabilitation (bog restoration) now complete.	N/A	Finalised 2012
Tirrur- Derrymore	422	Development Bog  This bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No industrial peat harvesting ever took place.	This bog has significant raised bog restoration potential.  Section leased to NPWS as a SAC turf-cutting relocation site.	N/A	Updated 2023
Newtown- Loughgore	448	Development Bog  This bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No industrial peat harvesting ever took place.	Some sod turf production  Bog restoration was carried out in 2019-2020  Rehabilitation (bog restoration) nearly complete.	2020	Finalised 2018
Killeglan	581	Development Bog  This bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No industrial peat harvesting ever took place.	Bog restoration was carried out in 2013-2014  Rehabilitation (raised bog restoration) complete	N/A	Updated 2023

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Cloonboley 1	675	Development Bog  This bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No industrial peat harvesting ever took place on the main section.	A small sub-section has been used for sod turf production.  Bog restoration was carried out in 2013-2014  Rehabilitation (raised bog restoration) complete	2020	Finalised 2014
Cloonboley2	203	Development Bog  This bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No industrial peat harvesting ever took place.	Bog restoration was carried out in 2013-2014  Rehabilitation (raised bog restoration) complete	N/A	Finalised 2016

Table Ap-2b: Blackwater Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Blackwater sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Ballaghhurt	597	Cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Ballaghhurt Bog in 1981. The majority of the site is cutaway with some residual deeper peat	Ballaghhurt Bog formerly supplied a range of commercial functions including horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Pioneer cutaway vegetation communities are naturally developing on some cutaway areas.	2020	Updated 2023
Belmont	316	Cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Belmont Bog during the 1950's. The majority of the site is cutaway.	There are some areas of pioneer cutaway vegetation communities naturally colonising cutaway sections.  Coilte have developed a portion of the bog for forestry.	2020	Finalised 2021
Blackwater	2,303	Cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Blackwater Bog during the 1950's. The	Bloomhill Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  There is extensive development of emergent cutaway vegetation	2020	Updated 2022

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
		majority of the site is cutaway.	communities across the former production area.		
			The site has been used for experimental forestry (BOGFOR) and other conifer plantations.		
			Part of the site was rehabilitated with lake and wetland creation.		
			An ash facility took ash from Shannonbridge Power station		
Bloomhill	883	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced	Bloomhill Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.	2020	Finalised 2021
		at Bloomhill Bog during 1981. The majority of the site still has relatively deep residual peat.	Much of the former peat production area is bare peat.		
Bunahinly- Kilgarvan	389	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Bunahinly-Kilgarvan Bog during the 1990's. Residual Deep peat remains on these bogs.	Bunahinly-Kilgarvan formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area is bare peat.  Part of Bunihinly has been rewetted.	2020	Finalised 2021
Glebe	132	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Glebe Bog during the 1990's. Residual deep peat remains on these bogs.	Glebe Bog formerly supplied milled; horticultural peat and fuel peat. Glebe bog is still listed as a pNHA. Much of the former production area is bare peat.	2020	Finalised 2022
Clooniff	523	Cutover & cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Clooniff Bog during the 1970's. A mosaic of variable peat depths remains on this bog.	Clooniff Bog formerly milled fuel peat.  Much of the former production area is bare peat or wetland.  Some emergent vegetation communities are naturally colonising cutaway areas.  Reduced pumping has created a large wetland in one area.	2020	Finalised 2021

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Cornafulla	460	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Cornafulla Bog in 1987. This bog still retains relatively deep residual peat.	Cornafulla Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area or cutaway is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Cornaveagh	492	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Cornaveagh Bog in 1970's and ceased in 2020. This bog still retains relatively deep residual peat.	Cornaveagh Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area footprint or cutaway is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Culliaghmore	442	Cutover Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Culliaghmore Bog in 1960's and ceased in 2020. Much of this bog is cutaway, with some pockets of deeper residual peat.	Culliaghmore Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area footprint or cutaway is bare peat.  Some pioneer cutaway vegetation communities are naturally colonising cutaway areas.	2020	Draft 2017
Garryduff	970	Cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Garryduff Bog in 1960's. The majority of this bog is cutaway.	Much of the former production area footprint or cutaway is bare peat.  Extensive natural development of pioneer cutaway vegetation communities is present on cutaway areas.  Rehabilitation measures have commenced at Garryduff in 2021.	2020	Finalised 2021
Kellysgrove	201	Development Bog  Kellysgrove Bog was drained in the 1980s in anticipation of industrial peat production. No peat harvesting ever took place.	The site retains degraded raised bog vegetation.  Kellysgrove Bog retains significant raised bog restoration potential.	2020	Finalised 2021

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
			A way-marked walking trail is positioned along the old Ballinasloe Canal.  Rehabilitation measures have been completed at Kellysgrove in 2021.		
Kilmacshane	1,294	Cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Kilmacshane Bog in 1960's. The majority of this bog is cutaway with some pockets of deeper peat remaining.	Kilmacshane Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Some pioneer cutaway vegetation communities are naturally colonising cutaway areas and water levels have risen as pumping reduced, creating wetlands.  Rehabilitation measures have commenced at Kilmacshane in 2021.	2014	Finalised 2021
Lismanny	449	Cutaway Bog Industrial peat production commenced at Lismanny Bog in 1960's. The majority of this bog is cutaway with some pockets of deeper peat remaining.	Lismanny Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area footprint is bare peat.  Some pioneer cutaway vegetation communities are naturally colonising cutaway areas.	2020	Draft 2021

Table Ap-2c: Blackwater Bog Group names, area and indicative status (Derryfadda sub-group)

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Derryfadda	610	Cutover bog Industrial peat production commenced at Derryfadda Bog in 1980's. This bog still retains residual deep peat.	Derryfadda Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area is bare peat.  Some pioneer cutaway vegetation communities are naturally colonising cutaway areas.	2020	Finalised 2022

Bog Name	Area (ha)	Stage of development	Land-Use and History	Peat Production Cessation	Rehab Plan Status
Boughill	415	Cutover bog Industrial peat production commenced at Boughill Bog in 2008. This bog still retains residual deep peat.	Boughill Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area footprint or cutaway is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017
Castlegar	517	Cutover bog Industrial peat production commenced at Castlegar Bog in 2001. This bog still retains residual deep peat.	Castlegar Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area is bare peat.  The adjacent Annaghbeg Bog NHA is an intact undrained raised bog  Rehabilitation measures have commenced at Castlegar in 2021.	2019	Finalised 2021
Gowla	650	Cutover bog Industrial peat production by BnM commenced at Gowla Bog in 1970's. Development for sugar production was in place at Gowla since the 1950's. This bog still retains residual deep peat.	Gowla Bog formerly supplied milled horticultural peat and fuel peat.  Much of the former production area footprint is bare peat.	2020	Draft 2017

See Drawing number *BNM-DR-24-11-24 titled Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) Bog Group,* included in the accompanying Mapbook which illustrates the location of Killeglan Bog and the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) Bog Group in context to the surrounding area.

### **APPENDIX III. ECOLOGICAL SURVEY REPORT**

Ecological Survey Report					
Bog Name:	Killeglan	Area (ha):	585 ha		
Works Name:	Derryfadda	County:	Roscommon		
Recorder(s):	MMC & DF	Survey Date(s):	25/02/2010		

#### Habitats present (in order of dominance)

The most common habitats present at this site include:

- Raised bog (PB1) (Codes refer to Heritage Council habitat classification, (Fossitt 2000), See Appendix II.)
- Cutover Bog (PB4)
- Scrub (WS1) (on old cutover bog)
- Depositing Rivers (FW2) (River Suck, Killeglan River and a tributary of the Killeglan River))
- Birch woodland (WN7) (on old cutover bog)
- Poor fen and flush (PF2) (part of the high bog)
- Transition mire and quaking bog (PF3) (Former lake sites on Lough Nacreeva Bog)
- Reed and large sedge swamps (FS1) (in River Suck channel)
- Dry heath (HH1) (part of high bog on some mounds and on some sections of old cutover bog)
- Wet grassland (GS4) (reclaimed cutover bog and along the river banks)
- Improved grassland (GA1) along margins of site)
- Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland (WN2)
- Dense Bracken (HD1)
- Drainage ditches (FW4)
- Buildings and artificial surfaces (BL3) (roads, tracks and hard surfaces along access routes)

#### **Description of site**

Killeglan Bog is located along the Roscommon-Galway border, 6 km north of Ballinasloe. The bog is situated along the east side of the River Suck. Castlegar Bog of the Derryfadda complex is located adjacent to the bog across the river in Co. Galway and Killeglan is located to the north east of this site. The Bord na Móna Killeglan property is spread over several different bogs, which are divided by local roads and by several water-courses.

This site was ditched in early 1980's (1981-84) but has never been developed as a production area. This has meant that the site has retained many of its natural raised bog features, although there has also been significant degradation. Private peat-cutting is relatively extensive around the some of margins of the high bog and this has also had a significant negative impact on the quality of the high bog. Some of the high bog has also been burnt in the recent past. The site has a typical Intermediate Western raised bog topography. Sections have significant slopes and there are also several low raised mounds with much drier Dry Heath-type vegetation.

The surrounding cutover bog is quite typical and reflects length of time since peat was cut. Some active cutover is vegetated with Purple Moor-grass and other grasses and bare peat is prominent. Other cutover bog has been abandoned for some time and is developing scrub and woodland with Birch, Willow, Gorse, Bramble and Bracken are prominent.

The various bogs are labelled as sub-sites according to the main townlands (See Map).

#### **Goat Lough Bog**

This section is the most westerly section of Bog in this group. It is the largest section of bog and a minor road separates it from the other bogs in the Killeglan Bog group. The River Suck forms a boundary with the site along its western side while the Killeglan River is located immediately to the south. Agricultural land and public roads form boundaries along its northern and eastern sides. This bog can be divided into two main sections (north and south) that are connected by a narrow area of mainly cutover bog.

The northern section is that largest single area of raised bog (PB1) in the Killeglan group. The majority of this raised bog is in relatively poor condition and the drains are active and not infilling. The bog is relatively firm. The northern section has been damaged by a fire in the recent past, although there has been a good recovery of vegetation cover. There are some naturally occurring mounds around the high bog that are dominated by Heather and in some cases also have Gorse and Birch.

A former wet hummock-pools complex with inter-connecting pools was located in the north-east section. However, this area has significantly deteriorated. Some pools and drains are filled with water and there is partial typical *Sphagnum* cover with *S. cuspidatum* and lawns of *S. magellanicum*, *S. papillosum* and *S. capillifolium*. Only a very small area could be considered of sufficient quality to be considered 'active' raised bog (10 m x 10 m). Many pools also contain algae or rotting *Sphagnum* and some of the pools have infilled with Carnation Sedge and Bog Asphodel. Drains were infilling in this area, but overall it is not extensive.

One of the main topological features in this bog is the former Goat Lough (a seasonal lough). The OSI 2<sup>nd</sup> edition 6 inch maps (prepared in the (1910-1920s) shows that this lough with some open water. However, it is now infilled and terrestrialized and is classified as a Poor flush (PF2). This area was ditched in the past with deep drains, although some of the drains have infilled with Purple Moor-grass. Birch and some Willow have spread over the site of the former lough and in the surrounding flushed area. Pine and Spruce are also present. Small patches of denser scrub/Birch woodland are developing. The actual area or influence of the flush is much greater than the size of the former lough. The vegetation is dominated by Purple Moor-grass and flushed leggy Heather, and other typical species of flushes are present including hummocks of *Polytrichum* sp, Bog Myrtle, Bilberry, Bracken, and Bramble. A single Rhododendron bush was recorded in the flush. A small basin is still present and the lowest section still has a quaking area with abundant *Sphagnum* cover. However, the extent of this 'active' area is quite small and the majority of the flush is categorised as an inactive flush.

The raised bog to the south of the flush is still wet in sections and contains some very large hummocks and mounds. This area has the appearance of being flushed but is dominated by Heather and has large hummocks of *Sphagnum* and other bryophytes. Other flush indicators such as Crowberry and more abundant Cranberry are present. There are still some wet pools in this section with abundant *Sphagnum* cover including lawns of *S. magellanicum* and *S. papillosum* and pools infilled with *S. cuspidatum*. However, these pools have the appearance of having subsided or sunken. The inter-pool sections are generally quite firm, although some of the larger hummocks are spongy. Some of the drains within this area have partially infilled. Parts of this section could still be considered 'active raised bog'.

A significant area of Birch woodland has developed on the high bog at the northern end of this section. This woodland is un-ditched. This woodland is dominated by Birch and also contains some Willow, Pine, Alder, Holly and Hawthorn. Gorse and Broom scattered around the edges. The woodland may have developed on an old flush and there is flushed Heather around the edges in association with frequent *Sphagnum* cover including *S. palustre*. The ground cover of the majority of the woodland is dry and dominated by Bramble, Ivy, Broad-Buckler Fern and mosses. Other species present include Bilberry,

Creeping bent-grass, Crowberry and Hard Fern. However there are hollows around the margins where there is some cover of *S. cuspidatum*, hummocks of *S. palustre* and other *Sphagnum* spp.

The riparian zone along the River Suck is particularly well-developed along part of the bog. There is a largely undisturbed transition of natural vegetation communities from the river channel to the high bog. The western section of BnM property is particularly well-developed and not grazed by livestock. There is a significant height difference from the high bog down to the river channel (several metres). Riparian woodland dominated by Willow is found along the edge of the river in small unsubstantial pockets. Reedbeds (FS1) and wet grassland communities (GS4) form a complex mosaic along the lower channel. There is a distinguishable transition to a community dominated by Tufted hair-grass and higher up on the bank where there is increased acidic influence from the development of peat; the vegetation is dominated by Purple Moor-grass. Bracken and Gorse scrub dominate along the edge of the bog and there is a distinctive transitional/lagg type raised bog community along the edge of the bog with prominent Purple Moor-grass that sometimes extends into the bog as a flush-like feature.

#### 11<sup>th</sup> June 2010

#### Goat's Lough transitional mire/soak

Goats Lough had dried out considerably sine the last ecological survey took place, therefore making it easier to gain access. This area is dominated by Sphagnum cover, mainly *S. cuspidatum* and *S. capillifolium*. Other species include Bog Bean, Bog Cotton (*E. vaginatum* and *E. angustifolium*), Round Leaved Sundew, Cross Leaved Heath, Heather, Cranberry, *Aulacomnium palustre*. The drier edges contained Narrow Buckler Fern, Bog rosemary, Bilberry, Bottle Sedge, Cranberry, tall Heather and Soft Rush.

An island on Goat's Lough was mainly scrubby Birch along with Heather, Bilberry (all of which were abundant) with Honeysuckle, Royal Fern, Bog Cotton, Purple Moor Grass, Sweet Vernal Grass, Soft Rush, Rowan, Sphagnum palustre, Cladonia portentosa, Broad Buckler Fern, Round Leaved Sundew, Hylocomium splendens, Cranberry, Bog Bean, Bog Rosemary and Ivy. The island was dry and contained large hummocks that were dominated by Hylocomium splendens and Polytrichum sp. The largest of the Birch trees on the island contained a corvid nest with nestlings present in June 2010.

The soak had no areas of open water contained within it, although it was quaking. Hummocks of *Sphagnum capillifolium* and *Aulacomnium palustre* were to be found within the soak area.

#### Loughmore transitional mire/soak

Further east an area of transitional mire (PF3) was located. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition six inch maps this area was identified as two distinct Loughs, however in 2010 it is difficult to identify two wet areas on the ground, instead one area has been marked as transitional mire/soak. This area appeared to be subject to periodic, fluctuating water levels and only a small area of open water remained.

This area in general was variable from wet areas to drier areas. Hummocks of *Sphagnum palustre, S. capillifolium* and *S. papillosum* with *Hylocomium splendens, Dicranum scoparium* on the drier hummock tops were found throughout the mire. *Sphagnum imbricatum* appeared to be forming new hummocks.

The wettest sections of the mire were dominated by extensive *Sphagnum* carpets including *S. fallax*. Bog Bean was occasionally to frequent throughout the mire while in general species composition would be similar to that of Goat's Lough soak.

## Goat Lough (south)

This section of high bog is mainly raised bog (PB1). It is in bad condition as it has been burnt within the last year and most of the vegetation has been removed from the bog's surface. The drains are active, dry and not infilling. Several low mounds covered with Heather are found at the southern end of this bog. There is a distinctive transitional/lagg zone on the high

bog along the western margin with the River Suck with Purple Moor-grass and Bog Myrtle both prominent. The riparian zone along this section of bog contains more frequent scattered Willow, which occasionally form small patches of Riparian woodland (WN5). Further south, some of the grassland along the river is managed for agriculture. A small pocket of dry poorly developed Birch woodland is located at the southern end of this bog.

#### **Lough Nacreeva Bog**

This bog is situated towards the centre of the site. Agricultural land and public roads form boundaries along its northern and western sides while the Killeglan River forms a boundary to its east and south. A small bog road (un-tarred) separates this site from Porteen and Ballyrevagh Bog to the north east.

The majority of the site comprises raised bog (PB1) that has been subjected to drainage. Consequently it has dried out and was dominated by tall leggy Heather for the most part. Several mounds and ridges are present in this bog. The main topographical features of this bog are three small lakes had been present on this section as indicated on the 2<sup>nd</sup> edition SI six inch maps (Loughmore and Lough Nacreeva both marked as seasonal and Goats Lough). All these loughs were marked as containing open water and some islands. The remains of these lakes are still visible on the ground but they have been changed considerably. These areas (towards the northern half of the site) are now classified as transition mire and quaking bog (PF3), although they could be a complex soak system. The vegetation of these areas is comprised of *Sphagnum sp*. Heather, Purple Moor-grass, Bog Myrtle, and Soft Rush.

The northern lough (Goats) is still very wet and treacherous. The lake basin is totally infilled with *S. cuspidatum* and Common Bog Cotton and is similar in appearance to the soak system of Clara Bog (Shanley's Lough), although it does not have similar diverse vegetation. The lough contains a small island vegetated with Birch scrub. The surrounding bog is very wet and quaking and has a very high *Sphagnum* spp. cover with large hummocks. This part of the bog would be considered 'active' raised bog. The adjacent former lough to the south is more terrestrialized and the former basin contains large hummocks of *Sphagnum* and is somewhat flushed with tall leggy Heather and the presence of Crowberry. This area is spongy but not as wet. A similar area to the west of Goats Lough is also somewhat flushed with some very wet sections. A drainage ditch connected these areas together before flowing eastwards.

The Killeglan river forms a boundary along much of its eastern border. This river (approximately 1 to 2m wide) has been canalised in the past but despite this it has retained some natural features such as riffles and pool. Between the river and the bog, significant areas of wet Grassland (GS4) and scrub (WS1) are present. The area of wet grassland is grazed while some of the scrub had recently been cleared. Riparian vegetation consisted of Bulrush, Meadowsweet, Yellow Flag, Gorse, Bentgrass, Rose-bay Willowherb, Floating Sweet-grass and Fool's Watercress. Occasional trees include Oak, Grey Willow and Ash. Indications of Otter were abundant along the river while there were also indications of Fox.

The area of scrub to the south east of the bog was made up of Willow, Gorse and Birch.

A further area of wet grassland was located in the south eastern corner of the site and a section of old cutover bog (PB4) was located along the southern boundary of the bog. The western side of the bog consisted of Cutover Bog and Scrub.

#### Cregganycarna Bog

This small section of bog is located to the south of Lough Nacreeva Bog across the Killeglan River. The river flows along its northern boundary while agricultural land surrounds the majority of the bog. Access to this bog is gained via a bridge over the Killeglan River or via a narrow strip of land that extends southward to a public road from the bog. This bog consists of raised bog that has been drained extensively and is therefore dry and degraded. No infilling of drains is occurring and this bog appeared to contain more than the usual amount of drains, with extra drains having been installed that criss-crossed the parallel drains. Heather is the dominant part of the vegetation. The margins of the bog presently consist of old cutover bog that now support habitats such as Scrub (WS1) and Birch woodland (WN7).

#### **Porteen Bog**

This section of Bog is located between Lough Nacreeva and Cuckoo Hill bogs. Agricultural land borders the site to the north and south while the Killeglan River flows through the bog, dissecting it into east and west sections.

The western section is mainly comprised of a mixture of old and new cutover with some small sections of remnant raised bog (PB1). The older cutover bog areas are mostly made up of scrub, dry heath and Purple Moor-grass-dominated grassland. Some sections are still used for domestic turf cutting.

The eastern side of this section contains some areas of very old cutover around the edges of the bog but the majority of the bog is classed as raised bog (PB1) that has become dry and degraded due to drainage works that have been carried out, as a result the high bog is dominated by tall leggy Heather. The high bog was showing no signs of regeneration and the drainage ditches were functioning.

## **Cuckoo Hill Bog**

This bog is the most easterly bog, with a tributary of the Killeglan River separating this bog from Camlough Bog to the south. For the most part this bog is bounded by agricultural land.

This large section of the bog is, for the most part, classified as raised bog (PB1) and has been subjected to ditching in the early 1980's. The high bog is dry and degraded with little infilling of drains occurring. The majority of the bog's margins have been subjected to domestic turf cutting in the past but there was no evidence that this bog has been used for this purpose in the past few years. As a result the cutover areas contained no areas of bare peat and had become revegetated with a mosaic of habitats such as scrub (WS1), wet grassland (GS4) and dry heath (HH1) becoming established throughout. Some of the wet grassland sections are quite diverse. Some sections of the old cutover especially in the north western corner had begun to regenerate naturally with *Sphagnum palustre*. Other areas contained Black Bog-rush on the old cutover areas indicating that there was an element of enrichment in these areas, possibly leading to the formation of areas of rich fen and flush (PF1) sometime in the future.

A tributary of the Killeglan River flows along the southern boundary of this section of the site. This small river had been canalised in the past but had begun to develop into a more natural habitat with pools and graded river banks in places. Otter tracks were observed here. The riparian zones on either side of the river had been cutover in the past and now contained species such as *Sphagnum palustre*, Common Reed, Purple Moor-grass, Bog Myrtle, Bilberry and Black Bog-rush. This latter species is one of the indicators of the potential for this area to develop in to a rich fen and flush.

The north east corner of the site contains two prominent hills (mineral islands) that are of a calcareous nature. Both of these hills contain Oak-Ash-Hazel Woodland (WN2), although the most northerly woodland is quite small. The largest woodland is mature and contains the following trees, Oak, Ash, Birch, Hazel, Holly, Yew and Hawthorn. Some of the Oak trees were large specimens possible exceeding 150 years in age. The ground flora was relatively impoverished due to grazing and contained Bramble, Ivy, Herb Robert, Primrose and *Hypnum sp.* Faunal species of conservation interest that are using this woodland are Red Squirrel and Peregrine Falcon. Badger, Fallow Deer, Fox and Wood Mouse are also present. To the north of this woodland is another raised area with a small area of Oak-Ash-Hazel Woodland and wet grassland. The areas surrounding these hills have been burned within the past five years and this practice poses a threat to the woodlands that are present.

# <u>11 June 2010</u>

This section was surveyed again in June 2010 at a time that was more suitable for conduction an ecological survey. The following species were recorded; The north-western corner of the site contained a small area of dry calcareous and neutral grassland (GS1) that runs along side the access road. This habitat contained Early Marsh Orchid, Quaking Grass, Tormentil, Buttercup, cock's Foot Grass, Violet, Yarrow, Devil's Bit-scabious, Knapweed, Red Clover, False Oat Grass, Timothy, Bird's Foot-trefoil, Yorkshire Fog, Black Bog Rush, Spear Moss, Heather, black sedge, Plantain, Bent-grass, Glacious Sedge,

Hawthorn, Thyme, Cowslip, Bog Thistle, Primrose, crested Dog's Tail, Ragged Robin and heath Spotted Orchid. Between the calcarious grassland and the old face bank lies an area that contains mainly Acid Grassland (GS3), however a small section of potential rich fen is located along an old stream/ditch that flows through this section of the site. This section is approximately two metres wide and meanders through the site. The species lists for both habitats are located below.

GS3 – Black Bog Rush, Heather, Bottle Sedge, Purple Moor Grass, Knapweed, Butterwort, Birch, Willow, Common Reed, Tormentil, Bog Bean, Bog Thistle, Yellow Sedge, Cladonia, Early Marsh Orchid, Brown Moss, Ragged Robin, Bent Grass, Yarrow, Stonewort, Scorpidium scorpioides, Cross-leaved Heath, Horsetail, Cotton Grass, Royal Fern, Quaking Grass, Carnation Sedge and Red Fescue.

Rich fen and flush (PF1) - Black Bog Rush, Heather, Bottle Sedge, Purple Moor Grass, Knapweed, Butterwort, Birch, Willow, Common Reed, Tormentil, Bog Bean, Bog Thistle, Mint, Heath Wood-Rush, Yellow Sedge, Cladonia, Early Marsh Orchid, Brown Moss, Ragged Robin, Bent Grass, Yarrow, Stonewort, Scorpidium scorpioides, Cross-leaved Heath, Sweet Vernal Grass, Reedmace, Horsetail, Cotton Grass, Royal Fern, Quaking Grass, Carnation Sedge, Red Fescue, Yellow Iris, Marsh Stitchwort, *Ranunculus sp.*, Myotis arvensis, Cuckoo Flower, Marsh Bedstraw, Marsh, Rough Meadow Grass, Spear Moss, Lousewort, Heath Spotted Orchid, Sundew and Hard Fern.

Another area of potential rich fen was located immediately to the east of the first section. This area had possibly been burned in the past and contained Brown Mosses, Black Bog Rush, Sphagnum subnitens, S. Palustre, S. capillifolium, Cotton Grass, Round Leaved Sundew, Bog Thistle, ragged Robin, Heather, Purple Moor Grass, Bottle Sedge, Willow, Early Marsh Orchid, Scorpidium scorpioides (frequent to abundant), Glacocous Sedge, Horsetail, Star Sedge, Bog Rosemary, Tormentil, Bog Bean, Devil's Bit-scabious and Polytrichum sp.

The area of woodland known as Cuckoo Hill was also surveyed in the field season and the following species were observed; Oak, hazel, Ash, Aspen, Hawthorn, Cherry, Bramble, Wood Anomonae, Herb Robert, Primrose, Birch, Honeysuckle, Ivy, Holly, Sycamore, Hypnum cupressiforme, Glacious Sedge, Thuidium tamariscinum, Rose, Lords and Ladies, Blackthorn, Broad Buckler Fern, Eurhynchium striatum, Royal fern, Bracken and Yew. A band of Birch woodland (WN7) is to be found around the edges of this woodland and contains; Aspen, Purple Moor-Grass, Rowan, Blackthorn, Bramble, Isothecium myosuroides, Broad Buckler Fern and Bilberry.

During the previous survey of this woodland a Peregrine Falcon was observed, perching in one of the Oak trees. Small trees on areas of open bog close by had pellets beneath them indicating that a raptor uses the surrounding bogs for hunting.

### **Camlagh Bog**

This small bog is located to the south of Cuckoo Hill Bog. A public road is located to its south, a tributary of the Killeglan river to its north and agricultural lands to the east and west of this bog.

This entire area of bog has been cutover for domestic turf cutting in the past and at the time of the ecological survey was dominated by heather with areas of Gorse scrub becoming widespread also. Some patches of wet grassland were also within the Bord na Mona boundary and were actively managed as farmland. The riparian zone to the north was similar in species composition as the opposite side of the river already described in the south of Cuckoo Hill Bog.

#### Designated areas on site (cSAC, NHA, pNHA, SPA other)

### Suck River Callows NHA (NPWS site code 000222) and SPA (NPWS site code 0004097)

The western boundary of the production bog adjoins this long designated area that follows the path of the river. This site has been designated for its importance to wintering wildfowl and species of conservation importance such as Greenland White-fronted Geese and Whooper Swan.

There are several sections along the western boundary where the BnM boundary overlaps with the NHA/SPA. The river channel was being used by wildfowl including Mallard and Wigeon. These overlapping sections generally contain wet callows-type grassland (some of which is grazed by livestock and or cut for forage). There is a significant area of semi-natural wet grassland including several communities with natural transitions to Reedbeds (FS1), riparian woodland (WN5) and scrub (WS1) and natural transitions to marginal high bog communities (PB1). (These areas are not managed by Bord na Móna). This intact transitional succession is of ecological interest. The total area within the NHA/SPA is 48.8 ha.

The Area of Scientific Interest report for Co. Roscommon (An Foras Forthbartha 1972) mentions a series of bogs along the River Suck valley as a potential site of interest. Some of these bogs were provisionally included as ASIs. Some of the bogs at Killeglan were visited during this survey however, none were designated as NHAs. Particular note was made of transitional acid/alkaline habitat to the north of Killeglan (Cartonkilly) and the development of some fen type habitat on exposed marl. (http://www.npws.ie/en/media/NPWS/Publications/ASI/Media,5135,en.PDF Pages 101-102)

#### Adjacent habitats and land-use

Habitats around the margins of the site include:

- Typical marginal peatland habitats including remnant high bog (PB1), cutover bog (PB4), scrub (WS1) and Birch woodland (WN7). Some of the peatland is not in Bord na Móna ownership.
- Agricultural grasslands (both improved –GA1 and wet grasslands –GS4) are located all around the site. These lands are used mainly for grazing and for the production of winter fodder for animals in the form of hay and silage.
- Some small sections of commercial conifer plantations are also located in a couple of locations along the sites boundary.
- Two large industrial peat production bogs (Bord na Móna Derryfadda and Castlegar) are located across the River Suck in Co. Galway.

### Watercourses (major water features on/off site)

Killeglan Bog is located within the Shannon catchment. The main watercourses are listed below while a number of smaller streams and drainage ditches from the bog drain directly into the River Suck or Killegan River or their tributaries.

- The River Suck forms a boundary with Goat Lough Bog to the west.
- The Killeglan River flows through Porteen and Ballyrevagh Bog before passing to the east of Lough Nacreeva Bog.
- A tributary of the Killeglan River separates Camlough Bog and Cuckoo Hill Bogs. Flowing west this river also separates Lough Nacreeva and Cregganycarna bogs before entering the River Suck further west.

#### Fauna biodiversity

Several bird species were noted on the site during the survey. (2010)

- Meadow Pipit (7)
- Dunnock (4)
- Reed Bunting (8)
- Geese droppings
- Peregrine Falcon (observed using the Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland). Raptor pellets also recorded on the high bog at pecking posts possibly also from Peregrine Falcon

- Raven (2) (over-flying site)
- A single Woodcock was flushed from Goat Lough Bog.
- A flock of Lesser Redpoll were using the cutover and high bog at Goat Lough Bog.
- Several Snipe were flushed from the wet grassland within the riparian zone along River Suck. Reed Bunting was also present. Mallard and Wigeon (30 wildfowl in total) were also using the main channel. A pair of Mute Swan was also present. Two Heron and 3 Cormorant were also recoded along the river.
- Other more common bird species included Rook, Hooded Crow, Wood Pigeon, Blackbird, Robin and Wren.
- It is worth noting that 45 Whooper Swans were observed on privately owned low-lying agricultural land adjacent to the site (and Killeglan River).
- Although no Kingfisher were observed during the ecological survey of the site it is likely that this species are using the Killeglan River as suitable habitat exists along its length.

## Mammals on site included

- Signs of Hare along access routes on Goat Lough Bog.
- Indications of Otter along the Killeglan River
- Deer tracks throughout.
- Badger tracks throughout
- Indications of Wood Mouse in the Oak-Ash-Hazel woodland
- Indications of Fox were widespread.

# APPENDIX IV. Environmental Control Measures to be applied to bog rehabilitation

- Bog restoration/rehabilitation measures will be restricted to within the footprint of the proposed rehabilitation area.
- The proposed rehabilitation will have due regard to noise limits and hours of operation (i.e. dusk and dawn) to minimise any potential disturbance on resident and local fauna that utilise the site and immediate environs.
- All plant and equipment for use will comply with the Construction Plant and Equipment Permissible Noise Levels Regulations (SI 359/1996).
- The proposed activities will be restricted to daylight hours and there will be no requirement for artificial lighting.
- Silt ponds will be inspected and maintained as per the IPC Licence.
- During periods of heavy precipitation and run-off, activities will be halted.
- Measures will be carried out using a suitably sized machine and, in all circumstances,, excavation depths and volumes will be minimised where possible.
- All machines will be regularly checked and maintained prior to arrival at the site to prevent hydrocarbon leakage.
- Hoses and valves will be checked regularly for signs of wear and will be closed and securely locked when not in use.
- Fuelling and lubrication of equipment shall only be carried out in designated areas away from surface water drainage features and ecologically sensitive areas.
- Waste oils and hydraulic fluids will be collected in leak-proof containers and removed from the site for disposal or re-cycling.
- Vehicles will never be left unattended during refuelling.
- No direct discharges to waters will be made. No washings from vehicles, plant or equipment will be carried out on site.
- All plant refuelling will take place using mobile fuel bowsers. Only dedicated trained and competent personnel will carry out refuelling operations.
- Mobile storage such as fuel bowsers will be bunded to 110% capacity to prevent spills. Tanks for bowsers and generators shall be double skinned. When not in use, all valves and fuel trigger guns from fuel storage containers will be locked. All pumps using fuel or containing oil will be locally and securely bunded where there is the possibility of discharge to waters.
- Potential impacts caused by spillages etc. during rehabilitation will be reduced by keeping spill kits and other appropriate equipment on-site.
- Site activities will be carried out in accordance with 'best practice'. In order to ensure compliance and implementation of 'best practice', these measures will be communicated to relevant Bord na Móna staff and updated as required.

### **APPENDIX V. BIOSECURITY**

The potential for importation or introduction of non-native plant species (such as Japanese Knotweed, Himalayan Balsam, etc.) during future rehabilitation management, such as drain-blocking using excavators, has the potential to result in the establishment of invasive species within the site. Section 49 of the European Communities (Birds and Natural Habitats) Regulations 2011 prohibits the introduction and dispersal of invasive alien species (particularly plant species) listed on Part 1 (third column) of the 'Third Schedule'.

This section aims to reduce the risk from, and impacts of, invasive species and protecting biodiversity on lands under Bord na Móna ownership. Rehabilitation and decommissioning in the bog will have due regard to the relevant biosecurity measures outlined below:

- Records of problematic invasive species within the various bog units will be marked out with signs to highlight areas of infestation to personnel.
- All plant machinery will be restricted from disturbing known colonies of invasive species.
- All plant machinery will avoid unnecessary crossings to adjoining lands.
- Good site hygiene will be employed to prevent the introduction and spread of problematic invasive alien
  plant species (i.e. Japanese Knotweed (Fallopia japonica), Himalayan Balsam (Impatiens glandulifera),
  Himalayan Knotweed (Persicaria wallichii), etc.) by thoroughly washing vehicles prior to entering the
  area.

The biosecurity measures outlined above are in line with best practice guidelines issued by the National Roads Authority (NRA, 2010) – The Management of Noxious Weeds and Non-native Invasive Plant Species on National Roads and broadly based on the Environment Agency's (2013) – The Knotweed Code of Practice: Managing Japanese Knotweed on Development Sites (Version 3, amended in 2013).

In addition to the above, Best Practise measures around the prevention and spread of Crayfish plague<sup>5</sup> will be adhered with throughout all rehabilitation measures and activities.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> https://www.biodiversityireland.ie/projects/invasive-species/crayfish-plague/

### APPENDIX VI. POLICY AND REGULATORY FRAMEWORK

Bord na Móna Plc is a publicly owned company, originally established in 1934 to develop some of Ireland's extensive peat resources for the purposes of economic development and to support energy security. In the decades since its establishment the company has employed tens of thousands of people in its fuel, energy, and horticultural growing media businesses. For much of its history the company's support of important national policy aims has been enabled and encouraged in a variety of ways by Government.

Today, Bord na Móna is undertaking a number of highly significant actions in support of climate policy. These actions involve a radical transformation and decarbonisation of nearly the entire Bord na Móna business. This transformation will be driven by unlocking the full potential of our land and creating significant value for Ireland and the Midlands in particular.

Bord na Móna is an integral part of the economic, social, and environmental fabric of Ireland and Irish life. As a key employer in the Midlands, the company is conscious that its obligations go beyond purely commercial and environmental – there is also a social responsibility to employees and the communities served by Bord na Móna. It is the company's role and absolute priority to ensure that its long-term strategy delivers on all of these important areas in a robust and balanced way.

There are a wide range of policies, plans, legislation and land designations that inform the development of this Bord na Móna peatland rehabilitation plan. Bord na Móna have also developed and operate various policies and strategies that also inform the development of this rehabilitation plan.

# 1 EPA IPC Licence

Bord na Móna operates under IPC Licence issued and administered by the EPA to extract peat within the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group (Ref. PO-502-01). As part of Condition 10.2 of this license, a rehabilitation plan must be prepared for permanent rehabilitation of the boglands within the licensed area. The bog is part of the Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) bog group. This regulatory requirement is the main driver of the development of this rehabilitation plan.

#### 2 The Peatlands Climate Action Scheme (PCAS)

Bord na Móna (BnM) understand that it is the Minister's (DECC) intention to impose an obligation on Bord na Móna to develop a programme of measures, 'the Scheme', for the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of boglands previously used to supply peat for electricity generation within the State. The enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration of the peatlands funded by the Scheme (PCAS) will deliver benefits across climate action (GHG mitigation through reduced carbon emissions and acceleration towards carbon sequestration), enrich the State's natural capital, increase eco-system services, strengthen biodiversity, improve water quality and storage attenuation as well as developing the amenity potential of the peatlands.

It is envisaged that Bord na Móna carry out an enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration, under the Scheme (PCAS), and supported by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan across a footprint of 33,000 ha. This scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and measures supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and

other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the additional costs associated with the additional and enhanced rehabilitation, i.e., those activities which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

The proposed enhanced rehabilitation detailed in this document, are predicated on the understanding that the element of the activities, over and above the 'standard' rehabilitation necessary to comply with pre-existing Condition 10 IPC Licence requirements, will be deemed eligible costs by the Scheme regulator and funded by the Climate Action Fund and Ireland's National Recovery and Resilience Plan.

For the avoidance of doubt, should the Scheme and the associated statutory obligation on Bord na Móna not materialise, Bord na Móna will not carry out the enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration measures described in this plan. Bord na Móna will instead plan to complete an adapted standard decommissioning and rehabilitation measures required under Condition 10 and outlined in Appendix I.

# 3 National and EU Climate and Biodiversity Policy

The National Policy Position establishes the fundamental national objective of achieving a transition to a competitive, low carbon, climate-resilient and environmentally sustainable economy by 2050. It sets out:

- the context for the objective;
- clarifies the level of GHG mitigation ambition envisaged; and
- establishes the process to pursue and achieve the overall objective.

The evolution of climate policy in Ireland will be an iterative process based on the adoption by government of a series of national plans over the period to 2050. GHG mitigation and adaptation to the impacts of climate change are to be addressed in parallel national plans – respectively through the National Climate Action Plan. The plans will be continually updated, as well as being reviewed on a structured basis at appropriate intervals and, at a minimum, every five years. This will include early identification and ongoing updating of possible transition pathways to 2050 to inform sectoral strategic choices.

Bord na Móna is following a decarbonisation programme aimed at reducing the carbon emissions from its activities. Industrial peat production has now ceased, and several other decarbonisation measures are being implemented. The company aims to further develop renewable energy and resource recovery markets with a key objective of reducing the carbon intensity of all products. In addition, the carbon emission mitigation benefits associated with the post-peat extraction rehabilitated peatland following re-wetting, revegetation and colonisation of significant areas with native woodland will make a significant contribution to achieving the State's carbon emission reduction targets.

Peatlands rehabilitation and restoration is referenced in Section 17.3.3 of the Land Use, Land Use Change, Forestry and Marine Chapter of the National Climate Action Plan 2021 as follows:

"The rehabilitation of degraded peatlands to a condition in which they regain their ability to deliver specific ecosystem services has considerable potential for initial mitigation gains, and future carbon sequestration. Additional benefits of peatland restoration include positive socio-economic outcomes for the Midlands, increased natural capital, enriched biodiversity, improved water quality, and flood attenuation."

The scheme is included as Action 33 in the Climate Action Plan 2021 Annex of Actions - Deliver the Enhanced Decommissioning, Rehabilitation and Restoration (EDRR) Scheme for Bord na Mona Peatlands.

EDRRS is also referenced in the Climate Action Plan 2021 as a measure to deliver a Just Transition in the Midlands.

International research and scientific understanding of peatlands is now reflected in key Irish national policy and strategy documents such as the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017 - 2022 (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2017), The National Peatland Strategy (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2015), The National Biodiversity Action Plan (National Parks and Wildlife Service 2017), The River Basin Management Plan for Ireland 2018-2021 (Department of Housing, Planning and Local Government 2018), and the Biodiversity — Climate Change Sectoral Action Plan (Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht 2019). Each of the national plans, which are also complemented with the recently published EU Green Deal communication on Biodiversity Strategy for 2030 (COM 2020) have overlapping objectives and actions that focus on the restoration of peatlands damaged by turf-cutting, drainage and other impacts, as well as the re-wetting of Bord na Móna industrial peat extraction bogs.

While not specifically identified as a restoration implementor, EDRRS objectives are in line with those of the United Nations Decade on Ecosystem Restoration 2021-2030 of Preventing, Halting and Reversing the Degradation of Ecosystems worldwide.

EDRRS is also in line with the EU Commission proposal for a Nature Restoration Law which will apply legally binding targets for nature restoration in different eco-systems to every Member State. The aim is to cover at least 20% of the EU's land and sea areas by 2030 with nature restoration measures and eventually extend these to all ecosystems in need of restoration by 2050.

# 4 National Peatlands Strategy

The National Peatlands Strategy (2015) contains a comprehensive list of actions, necessary to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are preserved, nurtured and become living assets within the communities that live beside them. It sets out a cross-governmental approach to managing issues that relate to peatlands, including compliance with EU environmental law, climate change, forestry, flood control, energy, nature conservation, planning, and agriculture. The Strategy has been developed in partnership between relevant Government Departments/State bodies and key stakeholders through the Peatlands Council.

The strategy recognises that Ireland's peatlands will continue to contribute to a wide variety of human needs and to be put to many uses. It aims to ensure that Ireland's peatlands are sustainably managed so that their benefits can be enjoyed responsibly. It aims to inform appropriate regulatory systems to facilitate good decision making in support of responsible use. It also aims to inform the provision of appropriate incentives, financial supports and disincentives where required. The strategy attempts to strike an appropriate balance between different needs, including local stakeholders like turf-cutters and semi-state bodies such as Bord na Móna.

In line with a National Peatlands Strategy recommendation, a Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group (PSIG), was established, assisted in the finalisation of the Strategy, is overseeing subsequent implementation and will report to Government on an annual basis on the implementation of the actions and principles contained within the Strategy.

Bord na Móna is a key stakeholder in the National Peatlands Strategy and the Peatlands Strategy Implementation Group. The strategy recognises the potential for some Bord na Móna sites to be restored and to contribute to the national SAC and NHA network of protected raised bog sites. The strategy (agreed in 2015) also recognises the various different values of cutaway bog and developed six key principles (with Bord na Móna) for the afteruse of cutaway bog.

- Bord na Móna will continue to assess and evaluate the potential of the company's land bank, using a land
  use review system. The assessment will help prepare a set of evidence-based management plans for the
  various areas of peatland. These plans will also inform its cutaway bog rehabilitation.
- The policy of Bord na Móna is not to open up any undrained new bogs for peat production.
- Lands identified by Bord na Móna as having high biodiversity value and/or priority habitats will be reserved for these purposes as the principal future land use.
- Generally, Bord na Móna cutaway bogs that flood naturally will be permitted to flood unless there is a clear environmental and/or economic case to maintain pumped drainage.
- In deciding on the most appropriate afteruse of cutaway peatlands, consideration shall be given to encouraging, where possible, the return to a natural functioning peatland ecosystem.
- This will require re-wetting of the cutaway peatlands which may lead in time to the restoration of the peatland ecosystem.
- Environmentally, socially and economically viable options should be analysed to plan the future use of industrial cutaway peatlands, in conjunction with limiting factors as outlined in Bord na Móna's Strategic Framework for the Future Use of Peatlands.

The National Peatlands Strategy highlights the importance and value of developing peatland rehabilitation plans for Bord na Móna cutaway sites and implementing this peatland rehabilitation. Some of these principles have now been superseded by the company's decision to cease industrial peat extraction. The National Peatlands Strategy is currently being reviewed by Government.

# 5 Draft National River Basin Management Plan 2022-2027 (Water Framework Directive)

The National River Basin Management Plan (Department of Housing, Planning, Community and Local Government 2017) is the key national plan for Ireland to achieve the objectives of the Water Framework Directive (WFD). In broad terms, the objectives of the WFD are (1) to prevent the deterioration of water bodies and to protect, enhance and restore them with the aim of achieving at least good status and (2) to achieve compliance with the requirements for designated protected areas.

The NRBMP 2018-2021 outlined how peat extraction can be a potentially significant pressure on various water quality parameters. Peatland rehabilitation of Bord na Móna cutaway (in addition to other measures) was part of the WFD (2018-2021) programme of measures. The NRBMP 2018-2021 takes account of the fact that Bord na Móna was in the process of phasing out the extraction of peat for energy production, that it set a target to rehabilitate 9,000 ha of cutaway bogs (covering 25 peatlands) by 2021 (in 2018) and will look to implement best-available mitigation measures to further reduce water quality impacts caused by peat extraction while the phasing-out process is taking place. This NRBMP 2018-2021 rehabilitation target was superseded by the acceleration of the Bord na Móna de-carbonisation programme and the Scheme (**PCAS**).

The development of site rehabilitation plans and the delivery of peatland rehabilitation by Bord na Móna was expected to have a positive impact on water quality and will help the NRBMP 2018-2021 deliver its objectives in relation to the Water Framework Directive and is one of the five key principle actions.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 describes how the number of waterbodies impacted by peat, industry and forestry have decreased by 10, 10 and 5 waterbodies, respectively since the second cycle. Impacts on water quality and river habitat arising from peat and peat extraction and associated drainage include the release of ammonium and fine-grained suspended sediments, and physical alteration of aquatic habitats. Drainage of peatlands also results in changes to the hydromorphological condition of rivers.

The draft NWBMP 2022-2027 outlines how maintaining and restoring Irish bogs will lead to a decrease in waterborne carbon leaching to levels comparable with intact bogs as well as reducing losses of peat silt and ammonia. Vegetation on the surface of the peat can also slow the flow of water over the land surface. Based on the EPA's most recent reports, peat extraction and drainage is impacting on 106 water bodies across the country, with peat the single pressure on 28 of these water bodies. However, compared to the data in the second-cycle plan, the number of water bodies impacted by peat has decreased.

The cessation of industrial peat extraction by Bord na Móna in 2021 was expected to have a significant positive impact on water quality of receiving water courses by reducing the impact of peat extraction as a key pressure on particular water courses. This is now being supported by the results and conclusions of the draft NWBMP 2022-2027.

# 6 National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

The National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2022 has a vision that biodiversity and ecosystems in Ireland are conserved and restored, delivering benefits essential for all sectors of society and that Ireland contributes to efforts to halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU and globally. Ireland's 2<sup>nd</sup> National Biodiversity Action Plan outlines the main policies, strategies, actions and targets in relation to biodiversity. This plan has several Bord na Móna specific objectives and actions including implementing the BnM Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021 and overlaps with both the National Peatlands Strategy and the National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The delivery of rehabilitation via PCAS is expected to significantly contribute in the future to actions and targets of the National Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021, particularly in relation to peatland restoration and creation of new habitats such as wetlands and woodlands.

A new National Biodiversity Action Plan is currently being developed.

## 7 National conservation designations

Bord na Móna operates in a wider landscape that also includes a network of European and National nature conservation sites (Special Areas of Conservation (SACs), Special Protection Areas (SPAs), National Heritage Areas (NHAs, cNHAs) and National Nature Reserves). Bord na Móna will take account of this network of conservation objectives and their conservation objectives when developing these rehabilitation plans. It is expected that peatland rehabilitation will, in general, benefit the conservation objectives of this network of nature conservation sites.

# 8 National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022.

The National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 sets out a roadmap for the long-term management, restoration and conservation of protected raised bogs in Ireland. The Plan strikes an appropriate balance between the need to conserve and restore Ireland's raised bog network as part of Ireland's commitments towards the EU Habitats Directive, and the needs of stakeholders and gives recognition to the important role that communities have to play in the conservation and restoration of raised bogs. The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 is part of the measures being implemented in response to the on-going infringement action against Ireland in relation to the implementation

of the EU Habitats Directive, with regard to the regulation of turf cutting on the Special Areas of Conservation (SACs). The then Minister for Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht, also published a **Review of Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network** in 2014.

Bord na Móna has played a key role in the development of the National Raised Bog Special Area of Conservation Management Plan 2017-2022 and the Review of the Raised Bog Natural Heritage Area Network. Several Bord na Móna sites were assessed by the National Parks and Wildlife Service as part of the above Plan and Review and there is an expectation that several Bord na Móna sites will be designated as SACs and NHAs in the future. This will reinforce the network of protected raised bog sites and replace in part sites that will be de-designated as they have been deemed to be significantly damaged and are deemed to have no raised bog restoration prospects. PCAS is expected to restore several sites that will contribute to The National Raised Bog Special Areas of Conservation (SACs) Management Plan 2017-2022 targets in relation to the restoration of raised bog habitat.

Bord na Móna has also responded to the needs of the NRBMP and provided several sites to the government for the relocation of turf-cutters from SACs. This is part of a suite of ongoing bog conservation measures in the NRBMP to manage turf-cutting in protected sites. Bord na Móna and the National Parks and Wildlife Service continues to engage regarding the ongoing relocation of turf-cutters from protected raised bog sites.

#### 9 All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025

The All-Ireland Pollinator Plan 2021-2025 outlines key objectives and actions to protect and support pollinating insects and the habitats they rely on. A Bord na Móna specific action in this plan includes the adoption of pollinator-friendly management within the Bord na Móna network of sites. One action to help achieve this objective is habitat rehabilitation and restoration, where possible, of pollinator-friendly habitats, including peatland habitats.

# 10 Land-use planning policies

As Bord na Móna operates in many counties across Ireland, it is important to note the respective development plans in these counties. Many of the existing development plans recognise the potential that exists in the afteruse of cutover/cutaway peatlands. Bord na Móna seeks to work with all of the relevant local authorities to ensure that the most appropriate after-uses are reflected in local planning policy. The following areas of consistent importance are of both direct and indirect relevance to Bord na Móna: heritage, tourism, biodiversity/conservation, landscape, renewable energy, and economy/enterprise.

# 11 National Archaeology Code of Practice

Bord na Móna operates under an agreed Code of Practice regarding archaeology with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht and the National Museum of Ireland which provides a framework to enable the Company to progress peat extraction whilst carrying out archaeological mitigation. (https://www.archaeology.ie/sites/default/files/media/publications/cop-bord-na-mona-en.pdf

The Code replaced a set of Principles agreed with the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht in the 1990s. Under the Code Bord na Móna, the Minister and Director work together to ensure that appropriate archaeological mitigation is carried out in advance of peat extraction.

- BNM must ensure that any monuments or archaeological objects discovered during peat extraction are protected in an appropriate manner by following the Archaeological Protection Procedures.
- BNM must ensure that any newly discovered monuments on Bord na Móna lands are reported in a timely manner to the National Monuments Service of the Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht.
- BNM must ensure that any archaeological objects discovered on Bord na Móna lands are reported immediately to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- Bord na Móna will adhere to the Archaeology Code of Practice relating to management of any archaeological finds that may arise during cutaway peatland rehabilitation and decommissioning.

# 12 Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021

Rehabilitation of industrial peatlands is a key objective of the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan 2016-2021. This action plan outlines the main objectives and actions around biodiversity on Bord na Móna lands. The Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan also outlines key International and European policy in relation to biodiversity. This includes the **United Nations Convention on Biodiversity 2011-2020 (CBD)** and **European Biodiversity Strategy to 2020**. Further details of these policies and Bord na Móna s responses can be found in the Bord na Móna Biodiversity Action Plan (Bord na Móna, 2016). Both policy documents highlight targets such as reducing pressure on biodiversity, promoting sustainability, habitat restoration and benefits of ecosystem services.

One example of a key CBD target is:

"Restore at least 15% of degraded areas through conservation and restoration activities."

The EUs headline target for progress by 2020 is to:

• "halt the loss of biodiversity and the degradation of ecosystems in the EU by 2020, restore them as far as feasible, while stepping up the EU contribution to averting global biodiversity loss."

This rehabilitation plan is aligned to the CBD target and the EU Biodiversity Strategy target and will help Ireland meet its commitment to these international Biodiversity polices.

#### 13 Bord na Móna commitments

Bord na Móna made the commitment in 2009 not to develop any new peatland sites for industrial peat production. The company has continued to work with different stakeholders.

The company announced that industrial peat production would be cut by over 50 percent in 2019 and would entirely cease over most of its lands by the mid-2020s. Rehabilitation measures would continue to be carried out with the focus on re-wetting and rehabilitation of cutover and cutaway areas in line with national policies (such as the National Peatland Strategy, the National Biodiversity Action Plan, the Climate Action Plan 2019, the Water Framework Directive, etc.) and rehabilitation guidelines set down by the Environmental Protection Agency. To date, 15,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog have been rehabilitated using this approach with 5,000 hectares in active rehabilitation.

In line with Bord na Móna's accelerated decarbonisation programme, the company made a further commitment to a significantly larger rehabilitation target. This was reflected in our plans to rehabilitate a further 20,000 hectares of cutaway and cutover bog to wetland and woodland mosaics by 2025. In addition, we planned to restore a further 1,000 hectares of raised bog habitat by 2025.

The above commitments have now been followed by the decision by the company to cease industrial peat extraction and rehabilitate a target of 33,000 ha between 2021-2025.

These commitments outline the importance of peatland rehabilitation to Bord na Móna. The company will continue to demonstrate environmental responsibility and continue to deliver on these commitments in relation to peatland rehabilitation and in relation to the future management of these lands to maximise their benefits, particularly their ecosystem service benefits, along with the sustainable development of a portion of the land bank for other uses, such as renewable energy.

# 14 Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for the future use of cutaway peatlands 2020 (Draft)

The general after-use strategy of Bord na Móna is outlined in the Bord na Móna Strategic Framework for Future-Use of Cutaway Bogs 2020 (draft document). This document outlines how Bord na Móna's cutover peatland estate is complex in nature with great variability in terms of peat depths, peat types, drainage, subsoil condition and environmental value. Thus, future options require consideration on a site-specific basis, also bearing in mind the considerable internal variation within bogs. The development of the land-bank will also take account of national needs, while also taking account of the various national legislation, policies and plans related to the management of peatlands. In general, Bord na Móna will seek to balance and optimise commercial, social, and environmental value of these sites, and develop integrated land-uses, while taking account of the need for sustainability and their biodiversity value.

Any consideration of other future after-uses for Bord na Móna land such as development or other mixed uses will be conducted following the relevant planning guidelines and consultation with relevant authorities and will be considered within the framework of this peatland rehabilitation plan.

### **APPENDIX VII. DECOMMISSIONING**

#### 1. Condition 10 Decommissioning

This is a requirement of the applicable Integrated Pollution Control Licence issued by the Environmental Protection Agency. This condition 10.1 requires the following:

10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:

10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

The main success criteria pertaining to successfully complying with this condition is ensuring that no environmental liability remains from this infrastructure and material and that the bog can be deemed suitable for surrender of the license under section 95 of the EPA Acts. This is achieved by Bord na Móna identifying and quantifying any mechanical and infrastructural resources that were installed in the bog to enable the development and production operation at the site. This list is then refined to identify any items that would be deemed as possibly resulting in environmental pollution, should they not be removed.

Typically, these items/infrastructures would be any remaining, unconsolidated plant, equipment and attachments, waste materials, unused raw materials such as land drainage pipes, remaining peat stockpiles, stock pile covering, pumps, septic tanks and fuel tanks.

In relation to this bog, the list and tasks would be as follows:

Item	Description	Killeglan Decommissioning Plan
1	Clean-up of remaining or unconsolidated waste or materials located in Bogs, Yards, Buildings and Offices	Not relevant
2	Cleaning Silt Ponds	Not relevant
3	Decommissioning Peat Stockpiles	Not relevant
4	Decommissioning or Removal of Buildings and Compounds	Not relevant
5	Decommissioning Fuel Tanks and associated facilities	Not relevant
6	Decommissioning and Removal of Bog Pump Sites	Not relevant
7	Decommissioning or Removal of Septic Tanks	Not relevant

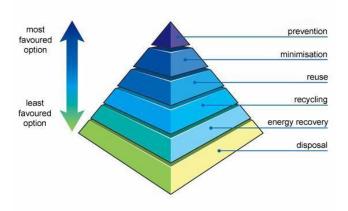
In addition, condition 7 of the licence requires these now defined waste items to be disposed of or recovered as follows:

- 7.1 Disposal or recovery of waste shall take place only as specified in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* of this licence and in accordance with the appropriate National and European legislation and protocols. No other waste shall be disposed of/recovered either on-site or off-site without prior notice to, and prior written agreement of, the Agency.
- 7.2 Waste sent off-site for recovery or disposal shall only be conveyed to a waste contractor, as agreed by the Agency, and only transported from the site of the activity to the site of recovery/disposal in a manner which will not adversely affect the environment.
- 7.3 A full record, which shall be open to inspection by authorized persons of the Agency at all times, shall be kept by the licensee on matters relating to the waste management operations and practices at this site. This record shall as a minimum contain details of the following:
- 7.3.1 The names of the agent and transporter of the waste.
- 7.3.2 The name of the persons responsible for the ultimate disposal/recovery of the waste.
- 7.3.3 The ultimate destination of the waste.
- 7.3.4 Written confirmation of the acceptance and disposal/recovery of any hazardous waste consignments sent off-site.
- 7.3.5 The tonnages and EWC Code for the waste materials listed in *Schedule 2(i) Hazardous Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* and *Schedule 2(ii) Other Wastes for Disposal/Recovery* sent off-site for disposal/recovery.
- 7.3.6 Details of any rejected consignments.

A copy of this Waste Management record shall be submitted to the Agency as part of the AER for the site.

As required by the licence, these waste items will be removed for recycling or disposal, using external contractors with the required waste collection permits, approved under 7.2, with waste records maintained as required under 7.3.

Where possible, Bord na Móna will utilize the appropriate waste hierarchy to identify waste that can reused or recycled ahead of disposal.



The validation of the success of condition 10.1 is carried out through an Independent Closure Audit (ICA), followed by and EPA Exit Audit (EA) and the eventual partial or full surrender of the licence.

# 2. Enhanced Decommissioning.

The remaining infrastructure does not constitute a risk to the environment and would not be a requirement of condition 10 of the licence. The removal of these are deemed as enhanced measures. These may enhance the future afteruse of the bog for amenity value, security against access for illegal and unsocial activities and general State and community benefit. In relation to this bog, this would include the infrastructure defined below:

Item	Enhanced Decommissioning Type	Killeglan Decommissioning Plan
1	Removal of Railway Lines	Not Applicable
2	Decommissioning Bridges and Underpasses	Not Applicable
3	Decommissioning Railway Level Crossing	Not Applicable
4	Restricting Access (bogs and silt ponds)	Not Applicable
5	Removal of High Voltage Power Lines	Not Applicable

# **APPENDIX VIII. GLOSSARY**

**Cutaway Bog:** A Bord na Móna site generally becomes cutaway when it is economically unviable to continue industrial peat extraction or when the majority of peat has been removed.

**Deep peat cutover bog.** Deep peat cutover bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased but the residual peat depth is typically in excess of 2m. *Sphagnum* mosses are key species of raised bogs and the majority of the peat mass is formed from these mosses. *Sphagnum* species and other raised bog species are a key part of raised bog habitat function and prefer more acidic, nutrient poor, water-logged conditions. Typical raised bog *Sphagnum* mosses and other bog species do not thrive with the more typical alkaline water chemistry of cutaway bog but do grow well in these more acidic conditions where peat has been re-wetted. There is potential to re-develop embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich plant communities in these conditions if the peat can be re-wetted. This brings the opportunity of re-developing embryonic *Sphagnum*-rich vegetation communities that are considered Carbon sinks or peat-forming habitats and restoring the carbon sequestration function of these sites.

**Dry cutaway bog:** Cutaway bog is categorised as dry cutaway where it is not practical or feasible to re-wet these areas completely. It is inevitable that some areas of cutaway will remain relatively dry due to the heterogenous topography of the cutaway, as well as requirements for continued drainage on site for identified after-uses, or off site in relation to neighbouring lands or other infrastructure. Ridges and mounds of glacial deposits can become exposed during peat extraction and form a heterogenous topographical mosaic separated by basins. Dry cutaway may have very thin or no residual peat where ridges and mounds have been exposed. The exposed subsoils are a mix of glacial gravels, muds and tills that can be quite free-draining. Dry cutaway may also have deeper residual peat but in a location (ie. at the margin) where the peat cannot be re-wetted due to boundary constraints. Dry cutaway may also develop in situations where there a relatively steep slope that inhibits rewetting. The majority of dry cutaway will develop towards grassland, heath, scrub and dry woodland habitats.

**Enhanced decommissioning:** This is defined as decommissioning carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to externally funded.

**Enhanced rehabilitation:** This is defined as rehabilitation carried out under Scheme, which is proposed to be externally funded. It is proposed by Government that Bord na Móna be obligated to carry out enhanced decommissioning, rehabilitation and restoration on peatlands. This Scheme will significantly go beyond what is required to meet rehabilitation and decommissioning obligations under existing EPA IPC licence conditions. Interventions and activities supported by the Scheme will ensure that environmental stabilisation is achieved (meaning IPC obligations are met), and importantly, significant additional benefits, particularly relating to climate action and other ecosystem services, will also be delivered. However, only the costs associated with the additional, enhanced and accelerated measures, i.e., those interventions which go beyond the existing decommissioning and rehabilitation requirements arising from Condition 10 will be eligible for support under the Scheme.

**Environmental stabilisiation:** The key objective of peatland rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This means developing habitats and vegetation back onto the bare peat, slowing water movement across the bog, minimising effects to downstream waterbodies and meeting the conditions of the IPC Lisence. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. Habitats will develop that reflect the underlying environmental conditions. Other after-use development may also serve to act as environmental stabilisiation.

**Marginal land.** Marginal land is defined as land around the margin of the industrial peat production area. This margin generally contains a range of habitats including scrub, Birch woodland, cutover bog and raised bog remnants. It has a variety of land-uses including turf-cutting (private turbary). The Scheme will consider potential rehabilitation and restoration actions (e.g. drain blocking) within marginal land zones, where appropriate.

Rehabilitation: Rehabilitation is defined in general by Bord na Móna as environmental stabilisation of the former cutaway. This is generally achieved via re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. It is not possible to restore raised bog habitats on BnM cutaway in general in the short-term. In general, most of the peat mass has been removed from many BnM cutaway sites and the environmental characteristics of these areas have therefore changed radically (peat depths, hydrology, water chemistry, substrate type, nutrient status. This means there will therefore be different habitat outcomes (wetlands, fen, heathland, grassland and Birch woodland). Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

Restoration: Ecological restoration to defined as the process of re-establishing to the extent possible the structure, function and integrity of indigenous ecosystems and the sustaining habitats they provide" (SER 2004). Defined in this way, restoration encompasses the repair of ecosystems (Whisenant 1999) and the improvement of ecological conditions in damaged wildlands through the reinstatement of ecological processes. In general, Bord na Móna cutaway peatlands cannot be restored back to raised bog in a reasonable timeframe as their environmental conditions has changed so radically (with the removal of the acrotelem – the living layer and much of the peat mass). However, they can be returned to a trajectory towards a naturally functioning peatland system (Renou-Wilson 2012). Raised bog restoration is an objective of some BnM sites where there is residual natural raised bog vegetation and where the majority of the peat is still intact.

**Standard rehabilitation:** This is defined as rehabilitation that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. The key objective of rehabilitation is environmental stabilisation. This is achieved by a combination of re-wetting, where possible, and natural colonisation of the former cutaway, with or without intervention. Other after-use development may also serve to act as rehabilitation.

**Standard decommissioning:** This is defined as decommissioning that is designed to meet the conditions of the EPA IPC Licence. This is defined as to render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.

Wetland cutaway bog. Wetland cutaway bog is defined as former raised bogs that have been in industrial peat production, where production has ceased and the majority of peat has been cutaway, and where this cutaway has the potential to be re-wetted. A significant number of Bord na Móna sites have pumped drainage and these sites are likely to develop a mosaic of wetland habitats when pumping in reduced or stopped. The water chemistry of wetland cutaway frequently is strongly influenced by the more alkaline sub-soils that have been exposed during peat production. This means that pioneer vegetation is more typical of fen and wetland, rather than raised bog. Wetland cutaway will have a broad range of hydrological conditions depending on the local topography. In some cases, these wetlands may form deep water (> 0.5 m) whilst other areas may have the water table at or just below the surface of the ground.

# **APPENDIX IX. EXTRACTIVE WASTE MANAGEMENT PLAN**

# (Minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal)

#### Objective:

The objective of this generic plan is to comply with the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from Extractive Industries) Regulations, and to prevent or reduce waste production and its harmfulness.

#### Scope:

This plan covers IPPC Licence's Ref P0502-01, Blackwater (Derryfadda subgroup) Group of Bogs in County Galway.

#### 1.0 Extractive Waste:

Waste classified as extractive waste from peat extraction operations arise from three operations associated with this activity.

#### 1.1 Silt Pond excavations and maintenance.

All peat extraction activities are serviced by a silt lagoons/ponds. During the excavation of these silt ponds, pre IPPC Licensing in 1999 and since licensing, the excavated material is stored adjacent to the silt pond, where it either remains in situ ores levelled out. As required by condition 6.6, these silt lagoons are cleaned twice per annum or more often if inspections dictate. These silt cleanings are also deposited on the same location, adjacent to the silt pond, where they may be levelled periodically to allow room for subsequent cleanings. These mounds of silt pond excavation material and cleanings are generally no higher that 2-3 metres.

#### 1.2 Power Station screenings:

Lough Ree Power Ltd screens the peat from the bogs prior to processing. This screening removes oversized peat, stones and bogs timbers. Schedule 3 (ii) of the IPPC licence permits disposal of these peat screenings back to the bog, where it is levelled and graded into the surrounding peat landscape. These locations have been agreed with the Agency as per condition 7.4 of the IPPC Licence, and as per the attached locations.

#### 1.3 Bog Timbers:

During peat extraction operations, bog timbers often arise in the bog surface and are required to be cleared. These timbers consist of bog pine, oak and some yew. Some of these timbers, such as the oak and yew are removed for use in the wood craft industry, with the remaining bog pine stockpiled in locations at the opposite end of each bog, where it generally becomes a habitat for flora and fauna. These piles of timber are generally no higher than 1-2 metres

#### 2.0 P0502-01 IPPC Licence Extractive Waste Conditions

# 2.1 Condition 7.5 Extractive Waste Management

The licensee shall draw up a Waste Management Plan (to be known as an Extractive Waste Management Plan) for the minimisation, treatment, recovery and disposal of extractive waste. This Plan shall meet the requirements of regulation 5 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009. The Plan shall be submitted for agreement by the Agency by the 31' December 2012. The Plan shall be reviewed at least once every five years thereafter in a manner agreeable to the Agency and amended in the event of substantial changes to the operation of a waste facility or to the waste deposited. Any amendments shall be notified to the Agency.

All extractive waste shall be managed in accordance with the Extractive Waste Management Plan. A report on the implementation of the Extractive Waste Management Plan shall be provided in the AER.

# 2.2 Condition 7.6 Waste Facility

- (i) No new waste facility may be developed or an existing waste facility modified unless agreed by the Agency.
- (ii) The licensee shall ensure that all existing waste facilities are managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
- (iii) The licensee shall ensure that all new waste facilities are constructed, managed and maintained to ensure their physical stability and to prevent pollution or contamination of soil, air, surface water or groundwater.
- (iv) Operational measures shall be continuously employed to prevent damage to waste facilities from personnel, plant or equipment.
- (v) The licensee shall establish and maintain a system for regular monitoring and inspection of waste facilities.
- (vi) All records of monitoring and inspection of waste facilities, as required under the licence, shall be maintained on-site in order to ensure the appropriate handover of information in the event of a change of operator or relevant personnel.

# 2.3 Condition 7.7 Excavation Voids

7.7.1 Unless otherwise agreed by the Agency, only extractive waste shall be placed in excavation voids.

7.7.2 When placing extractive waste into excavation voids for rehabilitation and construction purposes, the licensee shall, in accordance with regulation 10 of the Waste Management (Management of Waste from the Extractive Industries) Regulations, 2009, and the Extractive Waste Management Plan:

- Secure the stability of the waste
- Put in place measures to prevent pollution of soil, surface water and ground water.
- Carry out monitoring of the extractive waste and excavation void.

### Condition 7.5. Extractive Waste Management Plan. 5 (1)

# 3.0 Minimisation.

# 3.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

IPPC Licence conditions require all production areas to be serviced by an appropriately designed silt pond based on storage volume and retention time. Condition 6.6 requires all ponds to be cleaned bi-annually and more often if inspections dictate, so the only opportunity for minimisation of same is through Standard Operating Procedures. These are required under condition 2.2.2 (i) regarding minimisation of suspended solids, and are in-place to minimise the generation of silt, which in-turn will minimise the generation of silt pond waste.

#### 3.2 Power Station Screenings.

These screenings cannot be minimised as they are a consequence of peat production, stones, timbers and oversize peat materials are naturally occurring on the bog, and are required to be removed prior to processing.

#### 3.3 Bog Timbers.

Bog timbers are also naturally occurring materials within a bog and are required to be removed prior for production. The volume of these bog timbers varies from bog to bog and as such their minimisation is not controllable or quantifiable.

#### 4.0 Treatment

#### 4.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

The silt pond excavation material and silt cleanings do not require any treatment for its end use which will be either backfilling these silt pond voids as per condition 7.7.1 above as part of the Bog Rehabilitation Plan, or reincorporated into the surrounding peatlands.

#### 4.2 Power Station Screenings.

The factory screenings are permitted to be returned to the bog as they were naturally occurring materials from the bog, and as such do not require any treatment to serve this purpose.

#### 4.3 Bog Timbers

As per 1.3 above, these timbers are stockpiled at two locations in each bog, as per the attached list of sites and become habitats for various flora and fauna.

#### 5.0 Recovery

#### 5.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

Condition 2.2.2 (vi) requires the reuse of silt pond waste to be examined. This was undertaken in 2006, the outcome of which was that this waste peat silt material, as a fuel, was contaminated with sub-soils, rendering it unsuitable for combustion. In addition, volumes are small compared to overall peat production volumes.

#### 5.2 Power Station Screenings.

Given the nature of these screenings as outlined in 1.2 above, there is no further use identified and they are permitted to be disposed of back to the bog.

#### 5.3 Bog Timbers

Investigations into processing these materials into smaller fractions for potential heating purposes did not yield any viable results. In addition, these older stockpiles are now classified as habitats and as such would not be considered for reuse as a fuel.

#### 6.0 Disposal

# 6.1 Silt pond excavation material and cleanings.

Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of silt pond cleanings (Lagoon Sediments) to the bog and these locations, adjacent to the silt pond site, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

#### 6.2 Power Station Screenings.

Schedule 3 (ii) permits the disposal of screenings (Peat Screenings) to the bog at designated locations agreed under Condition 7.4, and these locations, are presented in the attached spreadsheet, with associated grid coordinates.

#### 6.3 Bog Timbers

These naturally occurring bog timbers are stockpiled at locations in each bog, grid coordinates attached.

#### 7.0 Extractive Waste Management Plan

#### 5 (2a)(i)

The vast majority of peat extraction bogs were all designed and drained for production prior to the 1960's and as such the production fields layout cannot' be altered. Under our Cleaner Reduction Procedures, various design changes have been implemented to the production machines and process to reduce lost peat which eventually is captured in the silt ponds and requires removal as waste peat silt. This along with training and ongoing research and development will continuously reduce waste peat and subsequently waste silt pond cleanings. Bog timbers are present naturally in various volumes and quantities in different bogs and as peat production involves stripping peat in layers, the exposure, generation and removal of these timbers is unavoidable. Work has been undertaken recently into project looking at grinding of these bog timbers in situ using a timber miller, and if this project becomes viable it will contribute to the reduction of bog timbers.

#### 5 (2a)(ii)

Given the nature and expanse of peat bogs, the stockpiling and storage of these waste materials do not present a visual, storage or stability problem. As required under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, the silt pond excavations and screenings will be utilised to backfill the silt pond voids once the bogs have finished and stabilised in accordance with out Bog Rehabilitation Plan. Storage of these wastes in the interim, open to the elements does not present a change on the nature of these wastes that will threaten the environment or prevent their reuse during the bog rehabilitation process.

# 5 (2a)(iii)

Under Condition 10 of the IPPC Licence, all silt ponds will be decommissioned once the bog surface has stabilised, in agreement with the Agency. This will involve the removal of weirs and flow controls, returning the silt pond back to its original drain or removing the silt pond from the drainage system. Both of these activities will involve placing the silt pond extraction and cleaning material back into the excavation void.

#### 5 (2a)(iv)

The peat bogs do not contain any topsoil, so this is not required.

#### 5 (2a)(v)

Peat mineral resources do not undergo any treatment.

#### 5 (2b

These three extractive waste are all being reused and recovered back to their original extraction points and have not undergone any physical, chemical, or biological change.

#### 5 (2c)(i. ii & iii)

These three extractive wastes, stored on the bog for reuse or recovery during the bog rehabilitation phase, do not require any management or monitoring during the operation of these bogs. Silt pond excavations and cleanings are stored adjacent to the silt pond and quickly revegetated and stabilise, the screenings are graded back into the bog at the agreed locations upon disposal and the bog timbers do not prevent any water or airborne danger to the environment.

#### 5 (3)

The three extractive wastes arising from peat extraction operations at this site are classified wastes from mineral non-metalliferous excavation, with an EWC code of 0101 02. The materials are not classified as hazardous under Directive 91/689/EEC20, and do not contain substances or preparations classified as dangerous under Directives 67/548/EEC5 or 1999/45/EC6 above a certain threshold.

The peat excavations and cleanings are stored in locations and in a manner that they could not collapse, and are remote in their nature. The stockpiles are located adjacent to silt ponds that are cleaned regularly and as such these stockpiles are managed and levelled to facilitate further cleanings. Therefore the material stored at these waste facilities would not be considered to be a Category A waste facility.

#### Classification in accordance Annex II.

Waste Material	Description	Classification	Chemical Process treatment	Deposition description	Transport System
Silt Pond Excavations and cleanings	Peat and mineral soils associated with peatlands. Stored for reuse during bog rehabilitation, with no displacement of overburden	01 01 02	None	Excavated from silt ponds by excavator and deposited adjacent to the silt pond.	Excavator
Peat Screenings	Stones, timbers and oversized peat particles, reincorporated into low areas, agreed with the Agency, and stabilized under normal natural bog conditions	01 01 02	None	Removed by screen at the factory and transported by tractor and trailer to the designated and agreed locations	Tractor and trailer.
Bog Timbers	Pine, Oak and Yew species, stored at locations in each bog. Not subject to any stability issues due to exposure to atmospheric/meteorological conditions.	01 01 02	None	Removed from the bog surface by excavator and transported by tractor and trailer to the agreed locations	Tractor and Trailer

# Description of operations.

Silt pond excavations arise from the requirement to have silt ponds treating all peat extraction sites. Silt pond cleanings arise from the removal of peat silt from silt ponds as required under IPPC Licence. Bog timbers arise from preparation of the bogs surface for peat production. Estimated quantities of materials are below:

# Closure plan. (Bog Rehabilitation Plan).

Condition 10.1 – 10.3 of the IPPC Licence requires the following:

- 10.1 Following termination of use or involvement of all or part of the site in the licensed activity, the licensee shall:
- 10.1.1 Decommission, render safe or remove for disposal/recovery, any soil, subsoils, buildings, plant or equipment, or any waste, materials or substances or other matter contained therein or thereon, that may result in environmental pollution.
- 10.1.2 Implement the agreed cutaway bog rehabilitation plan (refer Condition 10.2).

# 10.2 Cutaway Bog Rehabilitation Plan:

- 10.2.1 The licensee shall prepare, to the satisfaction of the Agency, a fully detailed and costed plan for permanent rehabilitation of the cutaway boglands within the licensed area. This plan shall be submitted to the Agency for agreement within eighteen months of the date of grant of this licence.
- 10.2.2 The plan shall be reviewed every two years and proposed amendments thereto notified to the Agency for agreement as part of the AER. No amendments may be implemented without the written agreement of the Agency.

10.3 The Rehabilitation Plan shall include as a minimum, the following:

- 10.3.1 A scope statement for the plan; to include outcome of consultations with relevant Agencies, Authorities and affected parties (to be identified by the licensee).
- 10.3.2 The criteria which define the successful rehabilitation of the activity or part thereof, which ensures minimum impact to the environment.
- 10.3.3 A programme to achieve the stated criteria.
- 10.3.4 Where relevant, a test programme to demonstrate the successful implementation of the rehabilitation plan.
- 10.3.5 A programme for aftercare and maintenance.

10.4 A final validation report to include a certificate of completion for the Rehabilitation Plan, for all or part of the site as necessary, shall be submitted to the Agency within six months of execution of the plan. The licensee shall carry out such tests, investigations or submit certification, as requested by the Agency, to confirm that there is no continuing risk to the environment. This plan including maps and ecological classifications are available on file at the Blackwater IPPC Licence Coordinators office.

The location in relation to the silt pond excavations and cleanings are adjacent to the silt ponds, which are considered under the Shannon River Basin Management Plan in accordance with the requirements of Directive 2000/60/EC.

Screenings and bog timbers are all naturally occurring elements of peatland and there placement back to the bog in smaller concentrated designated waste facilities does not constitute a risk to the prevention of water compliance.

The lands under where these materials are deposited are peatlands and are un-effected by the placing of this material.

#### Review.

This plan will be reviewed every five years, the first review to take place in September 2017. This review will entail an inspection of these waste facilities to ensure their placing, management, maintenance and stability comply with the requirements of the Extractive Waste Management requirements and condition 7.5, 7.6 and 7.7 of the Blackwater IPPC Licence P0502-01.

# **APPENDIX X. MITIGATION MEASURES FOR THE APPLICATION OF FERTILISER**

- Any fertiliser used will be Rock Phosphate and will not be applied in the following conditions:
  - 1. The land is waterlogged;
  - 2. The land is flooded, or it is likely to flood;
  - 3. The land is frozen, or covered with snow;
  - 4. Heavy rain is forecast within 48 hours (forecasts will be checked from Met Éireann).
  - 5. The ground slopes steeply and there is a risk of water pollution, when factors such as surface run-off pathways, the presence of land drains, the absence of hedgerows to mitigate surface flow, soil condition and ground cover are taken into account.
- Buffer zones in respect of waterbodies, as specified on <a href="https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html">https://www.epa.ie/about/faq/name,57156,en.html</a>, will be adhered with at all times with regard to fertiliser application.
- No fertiliser will be spread within or in proximity to European Sites. Fertiliser will not be spread within 25m of a hydraulic break (where slope indicates runoff potential); 25m of an area subject to annual winter inundation, 25m of a natural watercourse, or 25m of any drains where conveyance is to be retained through the proposed rehabilitation extent.
- Fertiliser will be applied to headlands and bare fields where the surface slope indicates runoff is directed away
  from the above areas, and to within 2m of internal drainage channels within the cutover high field areas. These
  drainage channels will be blocked in advance of fertiliser application, restricting potential run-off to downstream
  drainage channels

Water body / Feature	Buffer zone
Any water supply source providing 100m³ or more of water per day, or serving 500 or more people	200 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any water supply source providing 10m³ or more of water per day, or serving 50 or more people	100 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Any other water supply for human consumption	25 metres (or as little as 30 metres where a local authority allows)
Lake shoreline	20 metres
Exposed cavernous or karstified limestone features (such as swallow holes or collapse features)	15 metres
Any surface watercourse where the slope towards the watercourse exceeds 10%	10 metres
Any other surface waters	5 metres*

# **APPENDIX XI. CONSULTATION SUMMARIES**

To be completed

# **APPENDIX XII.** ARCHAEOLOGY

# Role of the Archaeological Liaison Officer

- To communicate this Code of Practice and the Archaeological Protection Procedures (Appendix IV) to all personnel operating on the bog.
- To ensure that all notices relating to the Archaeological Protection Procedures are posted and maintained at appropriate locations on the bog.
- To report any stray finds, presented to the Liaison Officer from his/her group of bogs, to the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- To provide for the appropriate protection of the stray find, whether in-situ or removed from the bog, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.





21

- To arrange for the delivery or collection of the stray find, as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- To complete the Report of Discovery of Archaeological Object(s) in Bogs (Appendix V), as directed by the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- To maintain a file of all stray finds and associated documentation and provide copies to the Project Archaeologist.
- To provide assistance, where required, to the Department during archaeological surveys.
- To provide assistance, where required, to Bord na Móna's Consultant Archaeologists, during investigation and mitigation of monuments.
- To report to the Bord na M\u00f3na members on the Archaeology Management Liaison Committee any planned developments or new activities on cutaway peatland areas within his/her group of bogs.



Bord na Móna	Procedure: ENV017	Rev: 1
Title: Archaeological Findings	Approved: EM	Date:

#### 1) Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to describe the arrangements in Bord na Móna for findings of Archaeological material (Stray Finds).

All objects, sites or monuments, no matter how fragmentary, are important elements of our heritage.

#### 2) Procedure

- 1. Check whether there are any known archaeological monuments in your area.
- 2. Be vigilant at all times objects or traces of structures can be found on the field surfaces, in the drain faces, on the bog margins or caught within the mechanics of machinery.
- 3. If an object is found leave it in place, if it is safe to do so, note its position and immediately contact your Archaeological Liaison Officer who will assess the situation and contact the Duty Officer of the National Museum of Ireland.
- 4. Resist the temptation to investigate the find spot as this may disturb fragile archaeological deposits.
- 5. If the object is already dislodged or is in imminent danger, remove it carefully, mark its find spot and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer.
- 6. Objects made of wood, leather or textile, which are removed from peat should be kept in conditions similar to those in which they are found. This can be done by packing them in peat or, if waterlogged, placing them in a clean basin of water and sealing the container. Resist the temptation to clean or remove peat from the object.
- 7. If timbers or other materials, such as gravel or stones, which could be part of a man-made structure are noted on the bog, mark the location and report it immediately to your Archaeological Liaison Officer. If you suspect the find is of archaeological importance, resist the temptation to expose it any further as this could result in damage to the structure.
- 8. Report anything that looks unnatural in the bog your Archaeological Liaison Officer will decide whether it should be referred to the appropriate authorities.

**NOTE:** Our archaeological heritage is a finite, non-renewable resource. Once a site is destroyed its information is lost forever and we have lost the chance to understand a little more about our past, where we have come from and perhaps the opportunity to learn for the future.

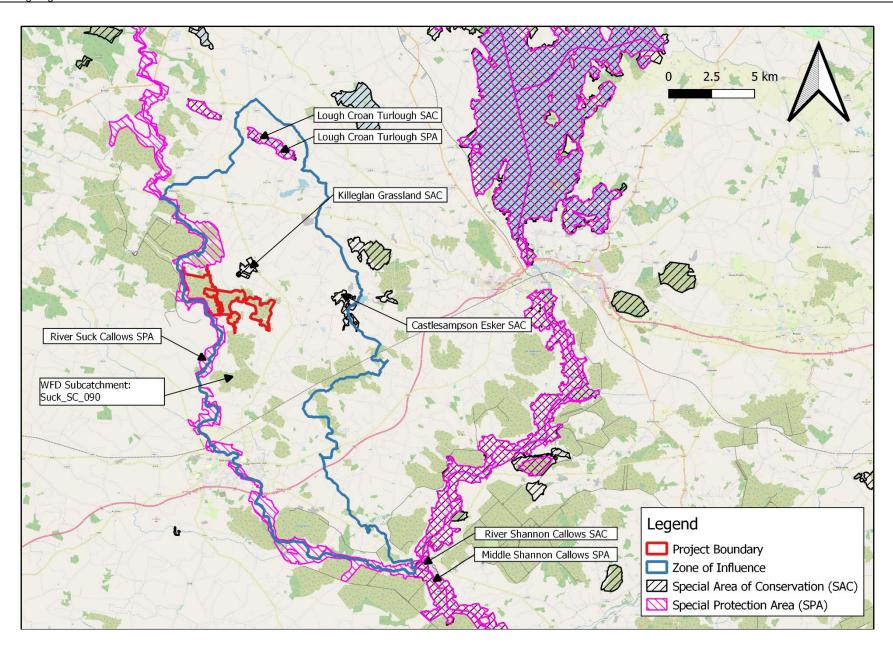
٧	Archanalagia	l Linican Off	ficar ic	
Your	Archaeologica	ai Liaison Ott	icer is	

# Records

Revision Index				
Revision	Date	Description of change	Approved	
1				
2				

# APPENDIX B Zone of Influence

21.175.102 Appendix B



21.175.102 Appendix B

